

SpC  
72  
1974-79  
vol.2

ol. 2

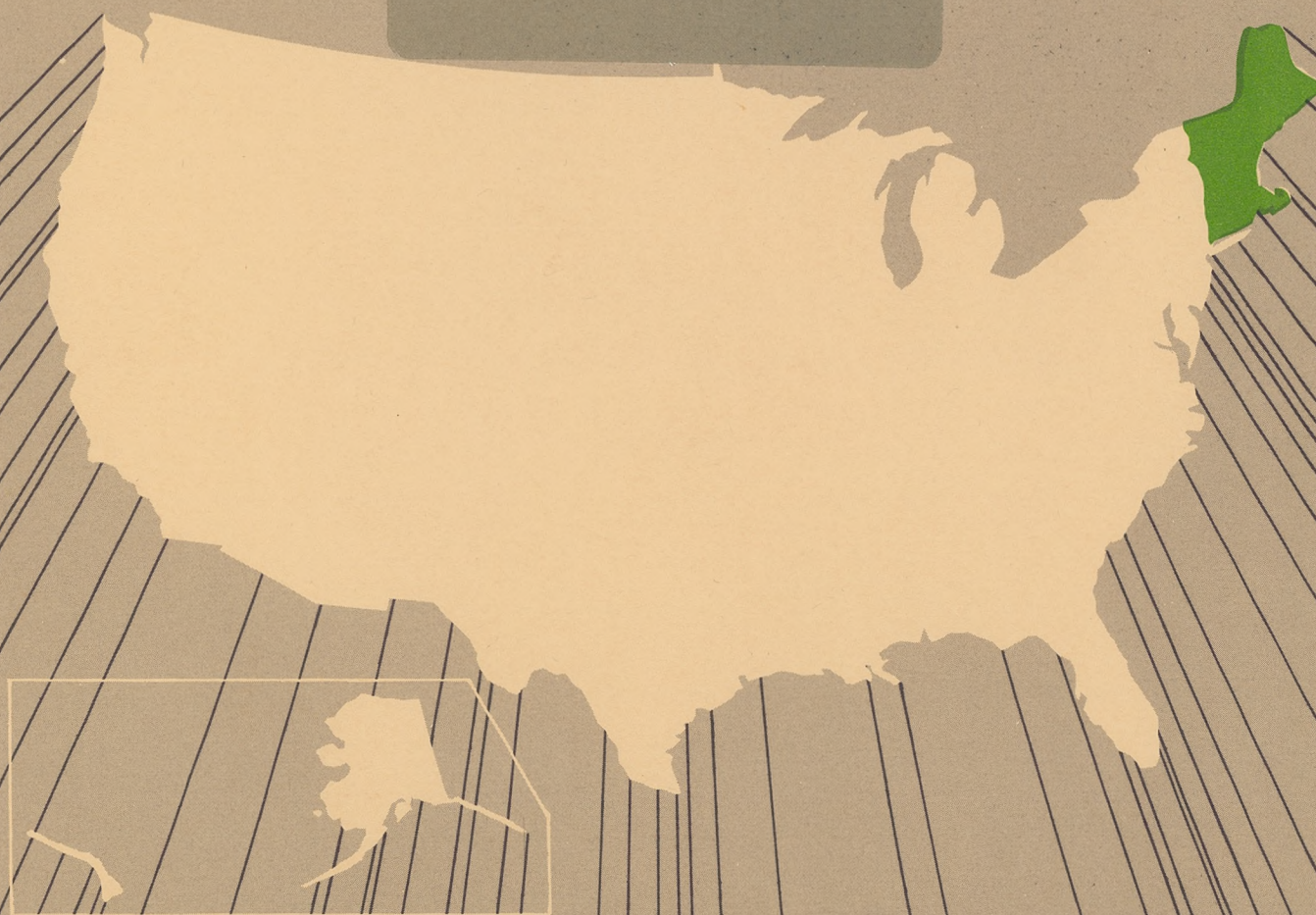
*New England  
Region*

# *Local Area Personal Income* **1974-79**

U.S.  
Department  
of Commerce

Bureau of  
Economic Analysis

SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS





# **BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS**

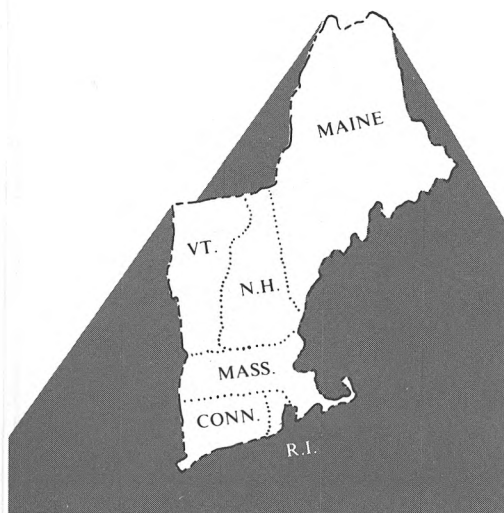
**George Jaszi, Director**

**Allan H. Young, Deputy Director**

**Daniel H. Garnick, Associate Director for  
Regional Economics**

**Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, Regional  
Economic Measurement Division**





# *Vol. 2*

## **New England Region**

**BY** / *Major Source*

**FOR** / *Counties, SMSA's*

**IN** / *Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire,  
Rhode Island, Vermont*

**June 1981**



**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**  
Secretary/Malcolm Baldrige

**BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS**  
Director/George Jaszi

## Subject Assignment Directory

### REGIONAL ECONOMIC MEASUREMENT DIVISION

Telephone  
(Area Code 202)

Telephone  
(Area Code 202)

#### OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

Edwin J. Coleman, Division Chief  
Lowell D. Ashby, Assistant Division Chief  
Linnea Hazen, Special Assistant  
Jeanne O'Neill, Special Assistant  
Wendy D. Graves, Secretary  
Sherry M. Edwards, Secretary

523-0901  
523-0951  
523-0956  
523-0956

#### REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM BRANCH

David W. Cartwright, Branch Chief  
Valeria A. Hamilton, Secretary

523-0966

#### Data Management and Evaluation

Jeanne S. Goodman, Methodology Review  
Eunice P. James, Data Management Systems  
Stuart A. Schwartz, Publications and Disclosure Avoidance

523-0972

523-0966

#### Quarterly State Personal Income

Robert Brown, Team Leader  
Francis G. McFaul  
Thelma E. Harding

523-0555

#### System Operations

Paul M. Levit, Section Chief  
Kathy A. Albetski, Public Use Data Base  
Judith A. Schramm, Component Aggregation  
Louise T. Johnson, Microfiche Systems  
Mary C. Williams, Data Distribution

523-0966

523-0966

523-0966

#### REGIONAL WAGE BRANCH

Elizabeth H. Queen, Branch Chief  
Alexandra M. Stickley, Secretary  
Carol E. Evans, Review and Evaluation  
James M. Scott, Review and Evaluation  
Renee V. Solterer, Statistician  
E. Frances Bake, Statistical Assistant  
Mildred L. Hynson, Statistical Assistant

523-0945

523-0919

523-0376

523-0376

#### Residence Adjustment

Wallace K. Bailey, Section Chief  
Albert Silverman  
James P. Stehle  
Isabelle B. Whiston

523-0561

523-0966

523-0966

523-0966

#### State Assignment: IA, MA, MI, NE, NH, NY, ND, UT, VT, WV

Mary H. Risler, Team Leader  
Nita R. Hamill  
Philip F. Simon  
Mary Ruth Stritehoff

523-0930

#### REGIONAL INCOME BRANCH

Kenneth P. Berkman, Branch Chief  
Eairla Palmer, Secretary  
Vivian G. Conklin, Regional Economist  
Evelyn O. Newman, Statistical Assistant  
Regina A. Hall, Student Technician

523-0501

523-0567

523-0554

#### State Assignment: KS, LA, NC, OK, PA, VA, WY

Sharon C. Carnevale, Team Leader  
Debra Blanchard  
Lynne G. Breslau  
Kevin M. Ellis

523-0524

#### Federal Military: Wages and Salaries and Other Labor Income

John M. Reed

523-0563

#### Farm: Proprietors' Income, Wages and Salaries, and Other Labor Income

Andrew E. Weiser, Team Leader  
Robert J. McCahill  
Susan M. Clark  
Ellen M. Wright

523-0550

#### State Assignment: AK, AZ, GA, OH, SD, TN

Chen Toui Pomsouvan, Team Leader  
Russell C. Lusher  
Susan M. O'Loughlin

523-0521

#### State Assignment: CA, CO, ID, IL, MN, MO, MT, NM, OR, WA

Michael G. Pilot, Team Leader  
Cynthia L. Darr  
C. Brian Grove  
David J. Johnson

523-0530

#### Nonfarm Proprietors' Income

Arthur L. Sensenig, Team Leader  
Michael A. Sullivan  
James M. Zavrel  
Gina E. Lee

523-0980

#### State Assignment: AL, DE, IN, ME, MS, NV, TX, WI

William E. Reid, Team Leader  
Linda C. Barnes  
Jill M. Snyders  
Adrienne G. Tejler

523-0503

#### Transfer Payments; Dividends, Interest, and Rent; and Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

Gary V. Kennedy, Team Leader  
Charles E. Jolley

523-0571

#### State Assignment: AR, CT, DC, FL, HI, KY, MD, NJ, RI, SC

Victor Sahadachny, Team Leader  
Francis C. Carter  
Richard H. Grayson  
Lee M. Straus

523-0911



## CONTENTS

	Page
<b>Introduction</b> .....	v
<b>Methodology</b> .....	vi
Part I. — Background Information .....	vi
Part II. — Sources and Methods .....	viii
<b>Statistical Section:</b>	
United States and New England Region .....	1
SMSA's .....	5
Connecticut .....	9
Maine .....	14
Massachusetts .....	21
New Hampshire .....	27
Rhode Island .....	32
Vermont .....	36



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis under the direction of **Edwin J. Coleman**, Chief. These estimates are the result of a divisionwide effort. The names of the Division personnel and selected telephone numbers are included for the reader's convenience for directing questions and requests to the appropriate party.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of **Elizabeth H. Queen**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by: **Sharon C. Carnevale**, **Carol E. Evans**, **Michael G. Pilot**, **Chen Toui Pomsouvan**, **William E. Reid, Jr.**, **Mary H. Risler**, **Victor Sahadachny**, and **James M. Scott**.

Estimates of other types of income were prepared by the Regional Income Branch, under the supervision of **Kenneth P. Berkman**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Vivian G. Conklin**, **Gary V. Kennedy**, **Arthur L. Sensenig**, and **Andrew E. Weiser**.

The residence adjustments, component aggregations, and materials for this publication were prepared by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of **David W. Cartwright**, Chief. Major responsibilities for the residence adjustments were assumed by **Wallace K. Bailey**. Major responsibilities for the preparation of personal income tables were assumed by **Paul M. Levit**. **Stuart A. Schwartz** coordinated the production of the publication, **Jeanne S. Goodman** prepared the text, and **Kathy A. Albetski** prepared the charts. **Valeria A. Hamilton** and **Sherry M. Edwards** provided secretarial services. State maps were provided by the Bureau of the Census. Editorial and technical advice and assistance was provided by **Dannelet Teske** and **Patti Trujillo** of the Current Business Analysis Division. Acknowledgment is also made of the services rendered by the staff of the Computer Systems and Services Division of BEA, **Vincent C. Finelli**, Chief.

While the county income measures contained in this report are the result of the effort, experience, and cooperation of the personnel of the Bureau of Economic Analysis, they are founded ultimately on the statistical work of government agencies as well as of private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions are the State Employment Security Agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the Economic Statistics Cooperative Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the Internal Revenue Service, the Office of Research and Statistics of the Social Security Administration, the Veterans Administration, and the Association of American Railroads.



## INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents for local areas BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. There are six major categories of personal income payments: Wage and salary disbursements; other labor income; proprietors' income; rental income of persons, dividends, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and personal contributions for social insurance. The sum of three of these categories of income payments (wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income) is termed labor and proprietors' income and is presented for the major industry groups. A description of each of these types of income payments and how they were estimated is contained in Part II of the methodology section. A discussion of the characteristics and applications of these personal income estimates is contained in Part I of the methodology section. Estimates are for the most recent year (the calendar year ending approximately 18 months prior to publication date) and the preceding 5 years.

The estimates presented in these volumes reflect the 1976 national income and product account (NIPA) benchmark revisions of personal income, which were first extended to the local area personal income series in June 1978. (The NIPA revisions are described in Part I of the January 1976 issue of the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*.) The 1980 NIPA benchmark revisions (described in the December 1980 issue of the *SURVEY*) of personal income will be incorporated into the local area personal income series scheduled for release in April 1982. The revised local area series

will also reflect distributional revisions made possible by the availability of new or more timely data at the county level. A detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates, including an explanation of the revisions that affect the State and local area estimates, is presented in Volume 1 of the set. Volumes 2-9 contain a summary statement of methodology. These statements of methodology are intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole and for all the regions, States, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's), and BEA economic areas. In addition, it contains the detailed methodology; charts and tables showing the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; and appendixes with county definitions of SMSA's and BEA economic areas, and samples of tables available through the Regional Economic Information System.

Each of Volumes 2-9 presents estimates for one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, SMSA's, and counties of the region, and a summary methodology.

This volume presents the personal income estimates, for the period 1974-79, for the United States, for the New England Region, for the six States of the region and for the counties and metropolitan areas of each State. This volume also includes a summary description of the sources and methods used in producing the county estimates.

### The BEA Regional Economic Information System

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available upon request from the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS). REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 24 million separate estimates covering over 3,500 areas.

#### Data availability

The REIS includes an active information retrieval service, which provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in Volume 1 as Appendix C. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

**Quarterly State personal income.**—These estimates, available approximately 4 months after the close of the subject quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. As of April 1981, quarterly estimates are available from the first quarter of 1958 through the fourth quarter of 1980. Quarterly estimates for years prior to 1958 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

**Annual State personal income.**—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, based on more complete data and therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. Tabulations at the 2-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code level are available as of August 1981 through REIS for 1958-80. Estimates for years prior to 1958 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

**Annual State disposable personal income.**—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series is consistent with the State personal income series for 1967 and subsequent years.

**Annual county personal income.**—These estimates, published in this volume, become available approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY*. Estimates are available for 1959, 1962, and 1965-79. County estimates for selected years back to 1929 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

**Transfer payments.**—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

**Farm income and expenditures.**—These estimates of gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969-79 are available upon request from REIS.

**Average annual employment for States and counties.**—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using the same concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967-79.

#### Disclosure avoidance

Much of the data underlying the personal income estimates is obtained directly from Federal and State government administrative records, with the condition that BEA observe the Federal and State regulations established to safeguard the privacy of individuals and individual businesses. Therefore, the BEA personal income estimates are subjected to rigorous scrutiny to determine if there are any data cells that might disclose the activities of a single firm or reporting unit. Such cells are suppressed in the final tabulations. Because of the difficulty of adequately protecting against the inadvertent disclosure of confidential information, it is BEA's policy to release estimates for 2-digit SIC code industries for regions, States, and BEA economic areas only and for 1-digit SIC code industries for counties, SMSA's and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates.

#### BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests addressed to it, REIS distributes estimates through a group of universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. This group was created by a congressional directive to provide BEA's personal income and related series to university bureaus and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each of these users, currently 187 in number, receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.



## Analytic Aids

In addition to the statistical tables, this volume includes several types of analytic aids.

County outline maps prepared by the Bureau of the Census are presented for each State and for the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. These maps serve not only to separate the data into State groupings for easy reference, but aid the reader in locating counties and metropolitan areas. The maps for New England States are modified by BEA to show New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) rather than SMSA's. Similarly, the maps for Vermont and Wyoming, where no SMSA's exist, are modified to show the county containing the principal city in each State. Volume 1 includes maps of the United States that show 1979 per capita income levels for regions and for States.

Pie charts show for each region and State the distribution of 1979 total personal

income within the area. The charts show up to four of the largest SMSA's or State portions of SMSA's in each State; the sum of the remaining SMSA counties, if any; and the sum of the nonmetropolitan counties in the State. It should be noted that the charts show only the portion of each SMSA that lies within that State whereas the tables present data for entire SMSA's.

Bar charts for each region show percent changes in total personal income from 1977-79 for the U.S., and for each State in the region. Similar charts are presented for each State showing percent changes for the U.S., the State, and each portion of the State that is represented in the pie chart.

Two analytic tables are included for each region. The first table shows the 20 counties with the largest and the smallest 1979 per capita income in the region. The second table shows percent changes in total personal income and per capita income for the States of that region.

## METHODOLOGY

This methodology is divided into two parts. Part I provides background information (including definitions, characteristics, and applications) pertaining to the State and local area personal income series. Part II provides a summary description of the sources and methods used for estimating each of the personal income components, by county, for the most recent 3 years. The reader's attention is called to the discussion in Part II of the revision in the estimates of wage and salary disbursements for components of civilian government for the years 1977-79.

### PART I.—BACKGROUND INFORMATION

#### Definitions and concepts

**Personal income.**—Personal income is the income of residents of an area from all sources. It is measured after deduction of personal contributions to old age and survivors insurance, government retirement, and other social insurance programs, but before deduction of income and other personal taxes. It includes income received from business, governments (Federal, State, local, and foreign), households, and institutions. It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and in kind), various types of supplementary earnings termed "other labor income" (the largest item being employer contributions to private pension, welfare, and workmen's compensation funds), proprietors' income (farm and nonfarm, the latter including the income of independent professionals and producer cooperatives), rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and government and business transfer payments (in general consisting of disbursements to persons for services not currently rendered).

**Persons.**—Persons, in the national and regional accounts, are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals." Further discussion of their treatment in the State and local area personal income series is included in the section on the residence adjustment in Part II of the detailed methodology in Volume 1.

**Place of measurement.**—For regional economic measurement, income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received. Therefore BEA's estimates of total personal income (TPI) reflect the State, county, and SMSA of residence of the income recipients. A detailed description of the SMSA classification as used by BEA is presented in Appendix A in Volume 1.

The measure labor and proprietors' income that BEA presents in industry detail for States, counties, and SMSA's reflects place of work. These individual industry estimates are useful for the analysis of the industrial structure of a given area.

The bulk of the income data basic to preparing the estimates of labor and proprietors' income is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These data are subsequently adjusted to a place of residence for inclusion in the personal income measure.

Rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where they are received. There is no relevance to a where-earned classification for transfer payments. However, "dividends, interest, and rent" converted to a where-earned basis (if data were available to make the conversion) could be added to labor and proprietors' income to provide a rough proxy of income originating from current production.

**Industry classification.**—The industry detail in which the estimates of labor and proprietors' income are presented is in accordance with the Standard Industrial

Classification (SIC) established by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). However (as footnoted in the tables), the estimates for the years 1975-79 are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for the years previous to 1975 are based on the 1967 SIC. It is not possible for BEA to provide 1975 estimates on a 1967 SIC code basis as well as on the 1972 SIC codes because of problems in reconciling differences in the data from the unemployment insurance system. BEA is unable to distinguish between code changes due to OMB's revision of the SIC and code changes due to refiling required periodically of employers by the State Employment Security Agencies. The latter incorporates changes due to errors in classification and/or changes in product activity.

**Per capita personal income.**—Another measure of income presented by BEA in its tables is per capita income. This is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for each year beginning with 1971.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high (or low) per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, correctional institution, or domiciliary medical facility) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear whereas income is measured as a flow over the year. Therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income since they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices. Therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for two or three years.



In counties that are characterized by small population and almost total dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.<sup>1</sup>

It should be noted that the substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1976 per capita income by dividing 1976 total *money* income by *April* 1977 total population, whereas BEA derives its 1976 per capita income by dividing 1976 total *personal* income by *July* 1976 total population.

### Relationship between the national and regional estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates for the most part are the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the national income and product accounts. The major difference is in the treatment of U.S. citizens temporarily working on assignment abroad. The national estimates include not only Federal personnel—civilian and military—stationed abroad but also, since the 1976 benchmark revisions, U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. The State and local area estimates include only persons working and/or residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

Border workers are treated somewhat differently in the State and local area personal income estimates than they are in the national estimates, but the net effect on total personal income is the same. Further information on border workers is included in the section on the residence adjustment in Part II of the detailed methodology in Volume 1.

The national estimate for each individual income component is used as a control total for the State estimates; i.e., the State estimates when summed to an all-State total must equal the national estimate of the same item (modified, where necessary, for differences in definition). Similarly, the county estimates when summed must equal the related State estimate.

### Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, proprietors' income, dividends, personal interest income, rental income (the last three components, in aggregate, were referred to as "property income"), and "other income." They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and implementing methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six categories of "type of payment" in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other income" and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) the definition of transfer payments is expanded to include transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929–62 for the SMSA's and for the non-SMSA counties. Estimates for counties within SMSA's were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the SMSA's and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

### Characteristics

**The allocation procedure.**—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State UI programs. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans' payments. At the national and State levels direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to distribute the State total to the counties.

Occasionally, direct information is available for SMSA's as a unit that is not available for counties. In such cases, amounts for single-county SMSA's are assigned to the appropriate county and amounts for multicounty SMSA's are allocated to the constituent counties in proportion to some indirect, but related, series that is available by counties. The SMSA counties are grouped by States (some SMSA's cross State lines) and summed. The difference between the State estimate and the sum of the selected SMSA counties is allocated to the remaining counties within the State in proportion to the indirect, but related, county series. This procedure was used in estimating monetary rent prior to 1973.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator, in each State, to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

**Scope of source materials.**—The estimates are constructed from nearly 400 individually estimated income items based on data gathered from diverse sources. The bulk of the materials used to prepare the estimates is data generated as the byproduct of Federal and State government programs (administrative records data). The remainder comes from the various censuses and from nongovernment sources. Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment programs of the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, the insurance programs of the U.S. Social Security Administration, and the Federal tax program of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses utilized are the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses yields more than 90 percent of the data needed for the preparation of the State and local area income estimates.

BEA supplements these basic statistics with data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance. In order to adjust for gaps and deficiencies in the poorer quality data, indirect procedures and value judgments are sometimes employed. The impact of these indirect procedures on the reliability of the individual State and local area estimates has varied over the 51-year estimating span because of regional differences and changes in industrial composition. It is not possible, therefore, to provide measures of the error introduced into the income estimates by the indirect procedures.

Because the estimates are made from existing statistical information, they can be prepared annually and in considerable detail at relatively low cost. However, because the data are generated from programs not primarily designed for income measurement, it is necessary for BEA to adjust the data for definitional differences and for deficiencies in the data. The alternative would be for BEA to collect the necessary information in surveys of income recipients. The surveys would provide data directly suited for the measurement of personal income, eliminating the necessity of adjusting the inputs for definitional and other previously mentioned reasons. The costs associated with this approach, however, would be prohibitive because a very large sample would be necessary to permit reliable local area estimates. The use of administrative record data has the additional advantage that it does not add to the reporting burden of businesses and households.

**Electronic edit procedures.**—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into the system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual re-

<sup>1</sup>USDA statistics show an increasing trend among farm operators to supplement their income from nonfarm sources. Since 1974, the national averages indicate that for families operating farms with sales under \$20,000 off-farm income has exceeded income from farming.



cord or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials. One such routine is the "five quarter exception edit," which is used to identify possible errors in the quarterly tabulations of wages and employment data (compiled for the ES-202 program) received from the various State Employment Security Agencies (ESA's).<sup>2</sup> Data for the current and four preceding quarters are reformatted, by industry, State, and county, into a single record. A quarter-to-quarter comparison of both average quarterly wages and employment and absolute quarterly differences in total wages and employment is made. Where either measure exceeds established parameters, it is flagged for further review. The wage and employment data so identified are then tested against a second set of parameters related to a percent of State and percent of industry. Wage and employment data falling outside the established limits are tabulated and earmarked for specific analysis. Anomalies that the Regional Wage Branch cannot reconcile after its own review are referred back to the originating State ESA.

Computerized edit routines are employed also in the later stages of estimation. Before finalizing the estimates of the separate components of TPI, they are subject to the "relative share test". This edit procedure compares the estimate of a component in a given local area with the previous year's estimate and with TPI. It measures the amount of change the current estimate will introduce into the time series and shows the relationship of the component to TPI, as well as the changes in this relationship that have occurred over time. Where the edit reveals changes, over time or in composition, that exceed the expected norm for the component or for the local area, the data are isolated and earmarked for further review.

**Geographic structure.**—Estimates are developed independently for States and counties only. Estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary for meeting the needs of the wide variety of users of local area data. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as SMSA's—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the officially designated SMSA's but rather the alternative NECMA's developed by OMB. Whereas New England SMSA's are defined in terms of cities and towns, the NECMA's (New England County Metropolitan Areas) are approximations of SMSA's in terms of counties. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in Appendix A in Volume 1).

## Applications

Because of their depth of component detail, geographic flexibility, and annual availability, BEA's estimates of personal income and derivative measures have a broad range of application. They are widely used in both the public and private sectors. In general, they are used to measure and track the levels and types of income flows received or earned by individuals residing or working in a specific political subdivision or microeconomy. They provide a local area data base for economic decision-making

<sup>2</sup>ES-202 is the Federal report which summarizes the data from the quarterly tax reports filed by employers under the various State unemployment insurance programs. However, it is commonly used to refer to the program of compiling the wage and employment data.

and for the implementation of programs requiring an analysis of the economic activities or the economic well-being of the residents of a particular area.

In recent years there has been an increasing use of personal income (or a derivative) as a variable in formulas for allocating Federal funds to States and local areas and for determining the amount of matching funds for Federal-State programs. The personal income estimates (State and county) are the basic source of the money income series prepared by BEA for the Census Bureau's intercensal per capita money income estimates required for the General Revenue Sharing Program.<sup>3</sup> A partial list of other Federal programs using BEA's personal income statistics for the allocation of Federal funds or for determining matching grants includes the National School Lunch program, various U.S. Public Health Service rehabilitation programs (including drug abuse prevention and treatment of alcoholics), U.S. Department of Education grant programs (as, for example, vocational education and libraries), the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid), and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in the evaluation of the socioeconomic impact of many Federal programs. It is widely used by Federal agencies in the preparation of environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs. For example, the Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture uses them to project the number of persons eligible for domestic food programs; the U.S. Department of Energy uses them to produce indicators in an energy demand forecast model; and the U.S. Water Resources Council uses them to project the future regional requirements from the Nation's water resources.

State and local governments have also increased their use of the personal income estimates. The estimates are being used as input in economic resource profiles and in econometric models developed for planning purposes. They are often used to project tax revenues and future needs for public services. A number of States have passed legislation, and in other States legislation is pending, tying the State's expenditures or tax authority to the level of, or changes in, State personal income.

University Schools of Business and Economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in statistical abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses also use the estimates of local area personal income. For example, they are used to evaluate additional or alternative market areas for established products, to forecast prospects for marketing new products, to determine areas for relocation or decentralization, and to analyze comparative production costs in relation to consumer ability to pay.

<sup>3</sup>Money income differs from personal income as follows: money income excludes income-in-kind, imputed income, and income of quasi-individuals—which are included in the personal income definition. Furthermore, it includes items that are excluded from the personal income definition—income from private pensions and annuities, cash benefits from private workmen's compensation insurance, regular contributions for support received from individuals not residing in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance.

## PART II.—SOURCES AND METHODS

### Wage and Salary Disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements consists of monetary remuneration of employees including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

**Private nonfarm.**—In a typical State, approximately 95 percent of private, nonfarm payrolls come under the State's UI program. Under the program, every firm covered by unemployment insurance is required to report to the State's ESA the wages and salaries paid its employees in the preceding quarter. These reports are tabulated by county and summed by industry (at the 2-digit SIC level). The quarterly tabulations, in which the individual firm's report is no longer identifiable, are furnished to BEA where they are summed to annual totals, by industry, for each county.

Elements of payroll excluded from coverage—such as tips or small segments of an industry—are estimated independently at the State level and added to the UI-reported data for the appropriate industry.<sup>4</sup> The BEA State estimates of wages and salaries in each industry are then allocated among the constituent counties in direct proportion to the related county distribution of the UI-reported data to yield the final county estimates.

Independent estimates of wages of contract farm laborers, based on the geographic distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, are added to the UI-reported payrolls in agricultural services. Most State UI programs do not cover these workers; a few have partial coverage. Adjustments to avoid double-counting are made to the UI tabulations where appropriate.

<sup>4</sup>The value of pay-in-kind is included in the UI payroll tabulations. However, because it is not reported separately by the employers, it cannot be isolated from cash pay.

Industries presently treated as noncovered at the county level are private households, railroads, and "other." The methodology for making the county estimates for both *private educational services* and *nonprofit membership organizations* was revised for 1978 and extended back to 1973. Estimates for 1978 and subsequent years are now based on the UI county tabulations of payrolls.

State totals of wages and salaries of workers in *private households* are allocated to counties in proportion to the product of the number of persons employed in the industry and their average income; the underlying data are from the 1970 Census of Population. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

County estimates of wages and salaries of *railroad workers* are based primarily on the geographic distribution of railroad workers obtained from biennial employment reports of the Association of American Railroads. The use of employment as a county distributor of wages is more acceptable in the case of railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

*Other* is the designation used in the State and local area level accounts to reflect U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from the "rest of the world" designation in the national income and product accounts to the extent that the latter also includes border workers.<sup>5</sup> The treatment of border workers in the local area estimates is included in the description of the residence adjustment at the end of the methodological section.

**Farm.**—Estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms are made separately, based on related county data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

**Government.**—The methodologies for estimating Federal civilian, State, and local government wages and salaries have been revised. The estimates for 1977–79 reflect a shift from periodic and indirectly related data to current wage data from administrative records generated by the unemployment insurance programs. The estimates for the years prior to 1977, based on indirect and periodic data, are unrevised.

The 1979 county estimates of *Federal civilian* wages and salaries for 33 States are based wholly or primarily on the wage data tabulated from the administrative records of the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) program. The estimates for counties of the remaining States are based on U.S. Office of Personnel Management (OPM) annual employment data for each major Federal agency, by county, weighted by the agency's average salary in the State (calculated from the UCFE data).<sup>6</sup>

The 1979 county estimates of *State government* wages and salaries for all but 9 States are based on UI wage data. The county estimates for the remaining 9 States are based on the most current distribution of full-time State government employees reported in the Census of Governments.<sup>7</sup>

The disparity in the level of the State government estimates based on UI wage data (1977–79) and those based on data reported in the 1967 Census of Governments (prior to 1977) could not be readily reconciled. Therefore the county estimates of State government wages and salaries for 1977 forward are not comparable with the estimates for earlier years. A fully comparable series will be presented when the 1980 benchmark revisions are extended to the local area personal income series.

The 1979 estimates of *local government* wage and salary disbursements for 34 States and the District of Columbia are based on UI wage tabulations. The estimates for the remaining 16 States are based on the wage data reported in the 1977 Census of Governments.<sup>8</sup>

Wages and salaries of full-time *military personnel* are derived in two parts, cash pay (including allowances and allotments) and pay-in-kind. The county estimates of military

cash pay were made by allocating the State estimates of military cash pay to the counties by the distribution of military strength. The estimates of military strength were developed by BEA primarily from annual Department of Defense (DOD) information, for each service, on the location of military personnel stationed at major installations. For counties in which there are no major installations, the estimates of military strength were made for all services combined based upon the distribution of members of the armed forces reported in the 1970 Census of Population. As part of the 1980 benchmark revisions there are plans to substitute military payroll data, which are to be made available by the DOD. Pay-in-kind is allocated to the counties in proportion to total military strength.

Military reserve pay (including pay-in-kind) is estimated for counties by allocating State estimates (based on limited information pertaining to the National Guard) in proportion to the geographic distribution of civilian resident population.

### Other labor income

Other labor income (OLI) consists almost entirely of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, employers' payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance, and directors' fees. County estimates of contributions to welfare funds are estimated, in industrial detail, by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the geographic distribution of employment in each industry. Directors' fees, contributions to pension funds, and payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance are estimated, in industrial detail, in proportion to the geographic distribution of wages and salaries in the related industry.

### Proprietors' income

Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships, including the independent professions and producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Dividends and interest received by proprietors and income from the rental of real property received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are included in "dividends, interest, and rent.")

**Nonfarm proprietors' income.**—The estimates of proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The self-employment data are presently incorporated into the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for all major industries in 19 States. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data are only incorporated into the estimates for trade and services (which together account for approximately 75 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income). The estimates of proprietors' income for the other nonfarm industries, in the 32 States, are based on 1962 IRS-based benchmarks that have been extrapolated to the later years by *County Business Patterns* (CBP) data on the number of small establishments by industry and county.

Nonfarm proprietors' income is estimated for States and counties inclusive of the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). Unlike the national personal income series, the State and local personal income series provide no separate estimates of either adjustment (because of insufficient related data below the national level). The IVA and CCAdj are necessary because the business accounting conventions used for tax reporting purposes are not appropriate for personal income measurement. The IVA changes the value of inventory charged to cost of sales from original cost to current market value. Somewhat similarly, the CCAdj adjusts the value of capital consumption allowances from original cost to replacement cost and, additionally, adjusts the service lives of fixed capital assets from the tax reporting convention to a consistent economic basis.

Nonfarm proprietors' income also includes the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives. Estimates of this income are developed from data contained in annual reports of the Rural Electrification Administration. An adjustment is made for small counties in which large cooperatives are located. In these small counties, the net income of the cooperatives is imputed to the customer-members (usually residing in the surrounding counties, as well as in the county in which the cooperative is located). The imputation is made as part of the residence adjustment. It is intended to offset the impact of the net income of a single large cooperative on a county that would otherwise have a small total personal income. In the labor and proprietors' income (place-of-work) series, the net income of the cooperatives is included in the counties in which the cooperatives are located. However, in the personal income(place-of-residence) series, the income is distributed among the counties of residence of the customer-members of the cooperatives.

<sup>5</sup>Prior to the 1976 national benchmark revisions *other* and *rest of the world* shared the same definition.

<sup>6</sup>The 17 States for which the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries are based on the OPM employment weighted by UCFE wage rates are: Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

<sup>7</sup>The 9 States for which the estimates of State government wages and salaries are based on 1967 Census of Governments reported full-time employment are: Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>8</sup>The 16 States for which the estimates of local government wages and salaries are based on 1977 Census of Governments reported payrolls are: Alaska, Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Tennessee, and West Virginia.



**Farm proprietors' income.**—The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is adjusted to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the net income of corporate farms and the salaries paid to the corporate officers.

Farm proprietors' income estimates are benchmarked on data collected in the 1974 Census of Agriculture and the revised U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) State totals of income and expense items released in July 1974.

County distributions of more than 35 components of gross income and 12 items of production expense are used to allocate annual USDA-based State totals of the corresponding series. County allocators for the postcensal years are prepared by modifying the benchmark county distributions of the various income and expense items by direct information obtained from the States wherever possible. Distributions for which no current direct data are available are either held constant or moved forward by an indirect, but related, series for which county data are available.

The salaries of officers of corporate farms, included in personal income as a subcomponent of farm wages, are deducted from gross farm income in computing total net farm income. Because, by definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the income of sole proprietors and partnerships, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms. The adjustment is based on the proportional division of farm acreage between corporate and noncorporate farms reported for each county in the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

### Dividends, interest, and rent

Dividends are cash payments by corporations organized for profit to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rent is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property, except the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business (which is classified as nonfarm proprietors' income); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. Rental income from mobile homes is included in both the monetary and imputed measures.

Dividends and monetary interest are allocated to counties by special tabulations provided by IRS. In the absence of direct data, estimates of imputed interest and monetary rental and royalty income of persons are based on the county distributions of monetary interest. Monetary rental income is estimated inclusive of the CCAdj. Unlike the national personal income series, no separate estimates of CCAdj are made for the States or local areas, because of insufficient data.

Imputed rental income accruing to residents of owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings is derived by allocating the State totals to counties by the distribution of the value of owner-occupied homes, constructed from data reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. State totals for postcensal years are disaggregated to counties on the basis of the benchmark distributions. The county estimates of imputed rental income from owner-occupied mobile homes are estimated separately, based on the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. Data from the 1980 Census of Housing will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

### Transfer payments

Transfer payments to persons is income for which services are not currently rendered. It consists of both government and business transfer payments. Government transfer payments include payments under the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; railroad retirement and unemployment insurance; government retirement; Federal and State government-insured workmen's compensation; veterans' benefits, including veterans' life insurance; food stamps; black lung; supplemental security income; and AFDC. Government payments to nonprofit institutions, other than for work under research and development contracts, are also included. The principal business transfers are corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions and consumer bad debts.

Total transfer payments is measured as the sum of over 50 separately estimated series. Directly reported data are used to measure about three-fourths of all transfers, although the proportion varies among local areas. Reliable indirect indicators—such as veteran population, which is used to allocate selected components of veterans' benefits—are available for many of the remaining transfers.

### Contributions for social insurance

Personal contributions for social insurance includes payments by employees, self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-

age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government retirement; and veterans' life insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the wages and salaries or proprietors' income component. Exceptions to this general procedure are contributions to veterans' life insurance—allocated by veteran population; contributions to State unemployment insurance and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States)—allocated by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance—allocated by the number of persons enrolled in the program.

### Residence adjustment

Wage and salary disbursements, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance, with the exception of several minor subcomponents, are estimated from data that are reported by place of work.<sup>9</sup> The estimates that are initially estimated on a place-of-work basis are residence adjusted for purposes of personal income measurement and are referred to as income subject to adjustment (ISA).

The residence adjustment for each county is measured as the total inflows of commuters' labor income minus the total outflows. Each gross flow is derived as the product of the ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factor is defined as the ratio of the wages of workers who work in the county but reside in another county (in-commuters) to the total wages of all employees working in the county (resident and non-resident).<sup>10</sup>

Benchmark residence adjustment factors were computed separately for civilian workers and for military personnel. Rough industry differentials are introduced into the residence adjustment factors for civilian workers from special tabulations of wages classified by industry for commuting flows of 50 or more workers, prepared by the Bureau of the Census from information collected in the 1970 census. For incommuting flows of less than 50 workers, the residence adjustment factors are computed from 1970 census commuting data at the all-industry level. The residence adjustment factors for the military are computed from a comparative analysis of DOD data on military personnel by major installation and Bureau of Census data from the 1970 census on military personnel by place of residence.

The residence adjustment procedure, for the most part, appropriately reflects the net flow of commuters' labor income in counties that have not experienced either large economic or demographic changes since 1970. There are, however, situations where the results are inadequate, such as, a large construction project in a rural county or rapid growth in an outlying suburban area. To identify such areas and to devise appropriate modifications of the initial residence adjustment, these estimates are subjected to an intensive review and analysis. Census Bureau county wage data for 1969 and IRS county wage data for 1972, 1974, 1975, and 1977 are among the series used to document major shifts in county commuting patterns since 1970. For the most part, adjustments are made only if other economic indicators support the IRS or Census Bureau data. When such adjustments appear to be justified, all available information related to the changes in industrial and demographic structure of the counties are utilized for determining both the size of the additional adjustment and the county to receive the compensating adjustment.

The residence adjustment procedure used for Alaska differs somewhat from the foregoing methodology. Because of the unusually large number of out-of-State workers employed in a variety of industries in Alaska (for example, the construction industry—particularly during the building of the pipeline), special procedures were developed to reflect the unique characteristics.

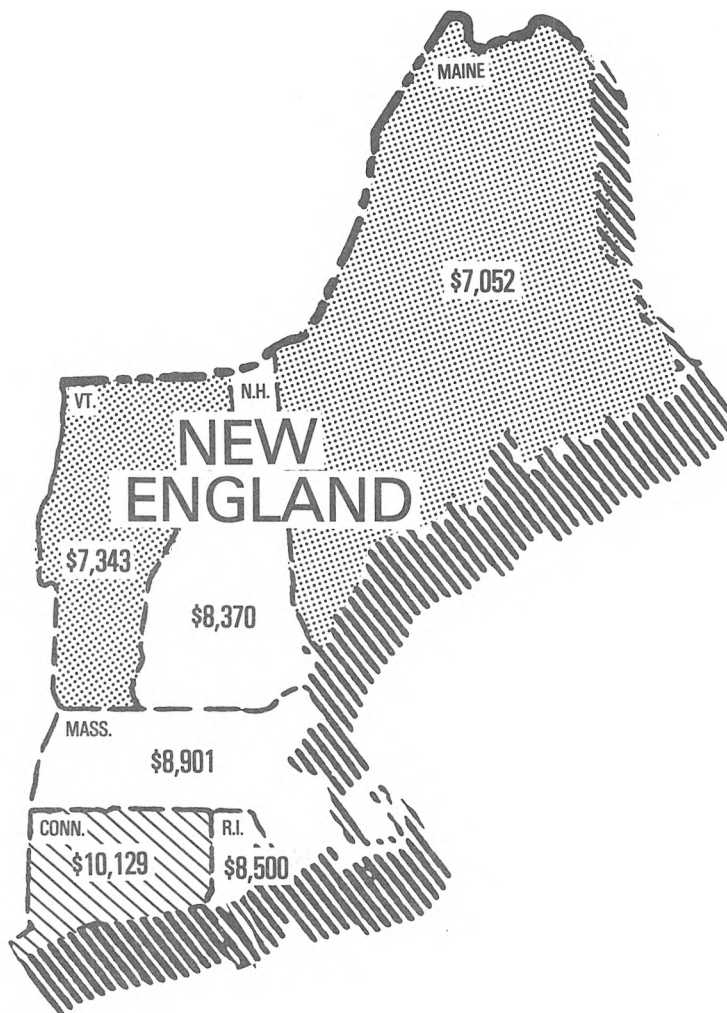
Border workers are treated as international commuters in the State and local area personal income series; therefore, their earnings are reflected through the residence adjustment. The outflow of earnings of foreign workers (Canadian, Mexican, and Caribbean) is estimated on the basis of data from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, the U.S. Department of Labor, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The small amounts of earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada (inflows) are assigned to Wayne and Oakland Counties in Michigan.

A more complete description of the residence adjustment procedure and the problems involved is included in the detailed "Sources and Methods" published in Volume 1.

<sup>9</sup>Proprietors' income is treated as being on a place-of-residence basis, although there are indications that for many urban counties proprietors' income reflects a mix of place of work and place of residence.

<sup>10</sup>The residence adjustment factor, derived from wage and employment data, is used to adjust OLI and personal contributions for social insurance, as well as wages and salaries, to a place of residence. This procedure is not inconsistent, however, because most of the subcomponents of OLI and personal contributions are closely related to, and estimated from, the geographic distribution of wage and salary disbursements or employment.

# Per Capita Personal Income, 1979



UNITED STATES \$8,757

New England Region \$8,916

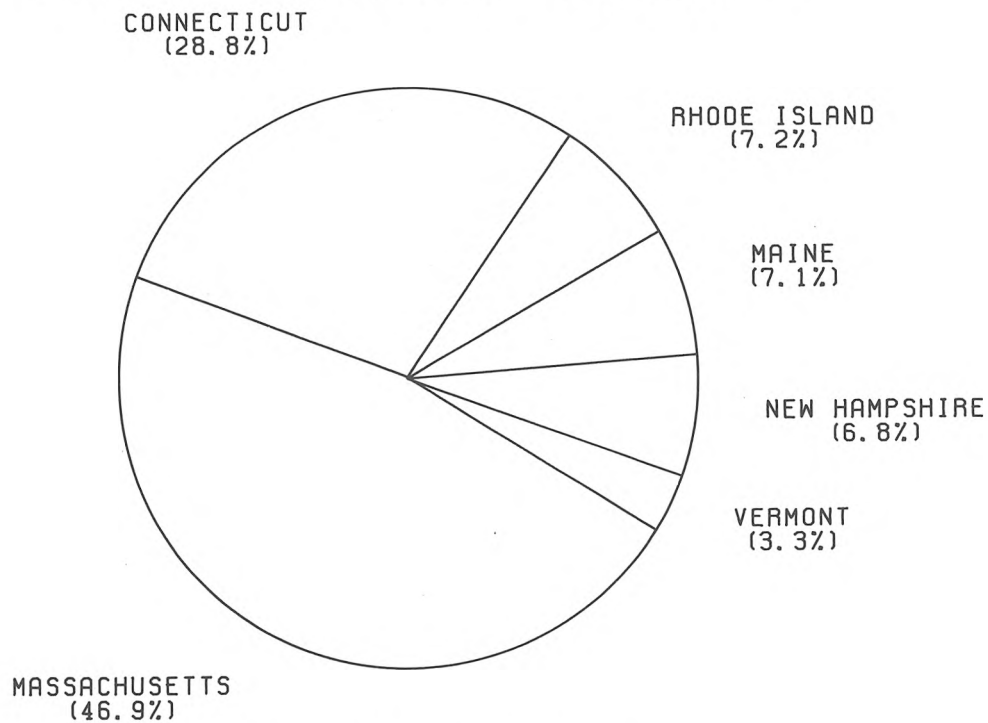
 \$9,000 - 10,199

 \$7,500 - 8,999

 \$7,000 - 7,499



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF REGION TOTAL: NEW ENGLAND



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

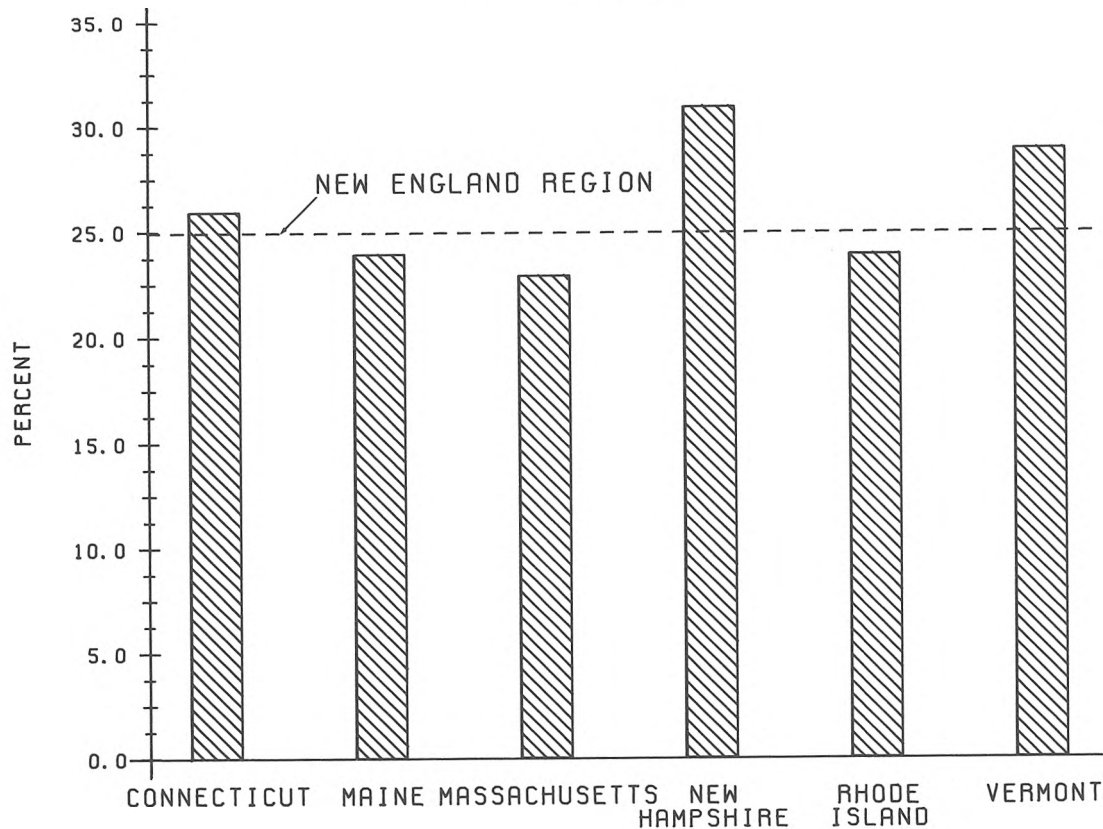


Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and New England Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>						
<b>By type</b>						
Wage and salary disbursements .....	758,415,000	799,877,000	884,082,000	978,309,000	1,102,062,000	1,234,660,000
Other labor income .....	55,572,000	65,094,000	77,376,000	91,713,000	106,408,000	122,682,000
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	84,715,000	86,116,000	87,852,000	96,791,000	112,896,000	127,499,000
Farm .....	23,852,000	22,607,000	16,824,000	16,273,000	23,716,000	28,180,000
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	60,863,000	63,509,000	71,028,000	80,518,000	89,180,000	99,319,000
<b>By industry</b>						
Farm .....	29,733,000	28,881,000	23,872,000	24,021,000	31,775,000	37,394,000
Nonfarm .....	868,969,000	922,206,000	1,025,438,000	1,142,792,000	1,289,591,000	1,447,447,000
Private .....	711,642,000	749,128,000	838,921,000	941,746,000	1,070,309,000	1,210,258,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	3,226,000	3,411,000	3,919,000	4,584,000	5,417,000	6,214,000
Mining .....	11,627,000	13,455,000	15,756,000	17,556,000	20,574,000	24,573,000
Construction .....	56,168,000	55,298,000	61,301,000	68,886,000	80,069,000	90,788,000
Manufacturing .....	237,407,000	239,729,000	271,624,000	306,582,000	346,128,000	387,670,000
Nondurable goods .....	85,672,000	88,520,000	100,031,000	110,347,000	121,725,000	133,839,000
Durable goods .....	151,735,000	151,209,000	171,593,000	196,235,000	224,403,000	253,831,000
Transportation and public utilities .....	66,591,000	70,191,000	78,475,000	88,730,000	100,755,000	114,662,000
Wholesale trade .....	57,709,000	63,856,000	69,784,000	76,380,000	86,504,000	99,051,000
Retail trade .....	92,941,000	97,684,000	107,601,000	117,605,000	131,804,000	147,335,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	45,893,000	49,655,000	57,308,000	66,548,000	76,313,000	86,326,000
Services .....	140,080,000	155,849,000	173,153,000	194,875,000	222,745,000	253,639,000
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	157,327,000	173,078,000	186,517,000	201,046,000	219,282,000	237,189,000
Federal, civilian .....	38,175,000	41,780,000	45,073,000	48,666,000	53,093,000	56,431,000
Federal, military .....	17,642,000	17,906,000	18,352,000	18,854,000	19,847,000	20,909,000
State and local .....	101,510,000	113,392,000	123,092,000	133,526,000	146,342,000	159,849,000
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work .....	898,702,000	951,087,000	1,049,310,000	1,166,813,000	1,321,366,000	1,484,841,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work .....	47,388,000	50,193,000	55,242,000	60,910,000	69,156,000	80,204,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work .....	851,314,000	900,894,000	994,068,000	1,105,903,000	1,252,210,000	1,404,637,000
Plus: Residence adjustment <sup>6</sup> .....	-250,000	-269,000	-326,000	-380,000	-411,000	-412,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence .....	851,064,000	900,625,000	993,742,000	1,105,523,000	1,251,799,000	1,404,225,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	155,367,000	169,840,000	186,606,000	208,577,000	236,340,000	271,760,000
Plus: Transfer payments .....	140,826,000	178,166,000	193,841,000	208,004,000	223,927,000	251,020,000
<b>Personal income by place of residence .....</b>	<b>1,147,257,000</b>	<b>1,248,631,000</b>	<b>1,374,189,000</b>	<b>1,522,104,000</b>	<b>1,712,066,000</b>	<b>1,927,005,000</b>
<b>Per capita personal income (dollars) .....</b>	<b>5,428</b>	<b>5,861</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>7,846</b>	<b>8,757</b>
	New England Region					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>						
<b>By type</b>						
Wage and salary disbursements .....	44,499,008	45,899,257	50,000,573	54,842,642	61,396,656	68,903,029
Other labor income .....	3,312,635	3,847,590	4,491,419	5,202,719	6,015,460	6,947,759
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	3,707,539	3,538,134	4,004,265	4,492,595	5,004,741	5,501,270
Farm .....	297,493	152,870	241,573	212,452	255,528	265,366
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	3,410,046	3,385,264	3,762,692	4,280,143	4,749,213	5,235,904
<b>By industry</b>						
Farm .....	440,272	297,391	400,456	396,825	446,996	485,272
Nonfarm .....	51,078,910	52,987,590	58,095,801	64,141,131	71,969,861	80,866,786
Private .....	43,297,515	44,631,592	49,192,815	54,479,999	61,471,080	69,477,225
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	213,926	212,281	242,411	299,534	345,622	398,232
Mining .....	46,947	50,796	51,814	81,935	87,980	101,083
Construction .....	3,047,972	2,747,016	2,830,963	3,026,477	3,384,373	3,820,931
Manufacturing .....	16,080,909	16,116,544	18,006,269	20,121,940	22,789,817	25,779,035
Nondurable goods .....	5,209,486	5,196,593	5,860,834	6,351,303	6,963,287	7,592,151
Durable goods .....	10,871,423	10,919,951	12,145,435	13,770,637	15,826,530	18,186,884
Transportation and public utilities .....	3,098,353	3,216,297	3,525,420	3,944,349	4,379,282	4,922,676
Wholesale trade .....	3,083,360	3,269,242	3,555,666	3,859,291	4,286,601	4,958,236
Retail trade .....	5,356,375	5,571,438	6,013,704	6,501,639	7,190,913	7,964,515
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3,055,517	3,316,504	3,658,320	4,084,112	4,629,759	5,238,966
Services .....	9,314,156	10,131,474	11,308,248	12,560,722	14,376,733	16,293,551
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	7,781,395	8,355,998	8,902,986	9,661,132	10,498,781	11,389,561
Federal, civilian .....	1,536,017	1,678,757	1,796,032	1,937,344	2,114,234	2,247,640
Federal, military .....	584,079	562,289	573,231	592,371	653,168	704,071
State and local .....	5,661,299	6,114,952	6,533,723	7,131,417	7,731,379	8,437,850
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work .....	51,519,182	53,284,981	58,496,257	64,537,956	72,416,857	81,352,058
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work .....	2,709,049	2,820,492	2,982,037	3,261,998	3,674,463	4,260,041
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work .....	48,810,133	50,464,489	55,514,220	61,275,958	68,742,394	77,092,017
Plus: Residence adjustment .....	976,691	1,023,857	1,078,477	1,144,011	1,243,242	1,361,092
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence .....	49,786,824	51,488,346	56,592,697	62,419,969	69,985,636	78,453,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	9,865,568	10,566,064	11,507,359	12,721,845	14,335,685	16,468,715
Plus: Transfer payments .....	8,801,006	11,414,663	11,952,108	12,542,958	13,266,658	14,664,271
<b>Personal income by place of residence .....</b>	<b>68,453,398</b>	<b>73,469,073</b>	<b>80,052,164</b>	<b>87,684,772</b>	<b>97,587,979</b>	<b>109,586,095</b>
<b>Per capita personal income (dollars) .....</b>	<b>5,635</b>	<b>6,026</b>	<b>6,559</b>	<b>7,165</b>	<b>7,955</b>	<b>8,916</b>



Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the New England Region, 1979

[Thousands of dollars]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Fairfield, Connecticut .....	12,266.	140.1	Aroostook, Maine .....	5,580	63.7
Norfolk, Massachusetts .....	10,304	117.7	Washington, Maine .....	5,595	63.9
Hartford, Connecticut .....	10,153	115.9	Waldo, Maine .....	5,631	64.3
Middlesex, Massachusetts .....	9,942	113.5	Somerset, Maine .....	5,653	64.6
Litchfield, Connecticut .....	9,423	107.6	Piscataquis, Maine .....	5,908	67.5
Middlesex, Connecticut .....	9,409	107.4	Orleans, Vermont .....	5,966	68.1
Bristol, Rhode Island .....	9,296	106.2	Essex, Vermont .....	6,028	68.8
Essex, Massachusetts .....	9,256	105.7	Grand Isle, Vermont .....	6,224	71.1
New Haven, Connecticut .....	9,218	105.3	Caledonia, Vermont .....	6,267	71.6
Barnstable, Massachusetts .....	9,060	103.5	Franklin, Maine .....	6,316	72.1
Kent, Rhode Island .....	8,939	102.1	Oxford, Maine .....	6,319	72.2
Hillsborough, New Hampshire .....	8,859	101.2	Orange, Vermont .....	6,526	74.5
Rockingham, New Hampshire .....	8,796	100.4	Coos, New Hampshire .....	6,692	76.4
Merrimack, New Hampshire .....	8,639	98.7	Penobscot, Maine .....	6,734	76.9
Dukes, Massachusetts .....	8,559	97.7	Lamoille, Vermont .....	6,768	77.3
Cumberland, Maine .....	8,483	96.9	Franklin, Vermont .....	6,776	77.4
Providence, Rhode Island .....	8,478	96.8	Addison, Vermont .....	6,816	77.8
New London, Connecticut .....	8,442	96.4	Hancock, Maine .....	6,933	79.2
Nantucket, Massachusetts .....	8,414	96.1	Sagadahoc, Maine .....	6,952	79.4
Hampden, Massachusetts .....	8,278	94.5	Strafford, New Hampshire .....	7,121	81.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income for States in the New England Region, 1974—79

Area	Per capita personal income						Total personal income			
	Dollars		Percent of national average		Rank		Millions of dollars		Percent change	
	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974—79	Rank
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>5,428</b>	<b>8,757</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	—	—	<b>1,147,257</b>	<b>1,927,005</b>	<b>67.97</b>	—
New England region .....	5,635	8,916	103.8	101.8	—	—	68,453	109,586	60.09	—
Connecticut .....	6,389	10,129	117.7	115.7	3	4	19,716	31,555	60.05	40
Maine .....	4,495	7,052	82.8	80.5	43	47	4,717	7,737	64.03	35
Massachusetts .....	5,666	8,901	104.4	101.6	14	17	32,860	51,349	56.27	45
New Hampshire .....	5,024	8,370	92.6	95.6	33	31	4,061	7,422	82.77	12
Rhode Island .....	5,283	8,500	97.3	97.1	26	27	4,956	7,900	59.39	41
Vermont .....	4,584	7,343	84.5	83.9	40	43	2,144	3,622	68.98	26

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	Boston—Lowell—Brockton—Lawrence—Haverhill, MA—NH (NECMA)						Bridgeport—Stamford—Norwalk—Danbury, CT (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work <sup>a</sup>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	15,936,111	16,510,078	17,782,546	19,495,103	21,786,771	24,507,627	3,290,138	3,452,525	3,782,835	4,239,397	4,818,652	5,495,747
Other labor income.....	1,118,946	1,318,981	1,512,446	1,746,590	2,010,956	2,321,137	250,810	292,872	342,107	401,211	470,370	546,702
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	1,114,097	1,080,157	1,242,726	1,462,471	1,543,636	1,694,048	354,271	360,668	392,288	438,978	535,393	585,045
Farm.....	8,847	5,230	872	14,139	23,071	16,435	2,806	2,297	2,474	2,300	2,659	2,738
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	1,105,250	1,074,927	1,241,854	1,448,332	1,520,565	1,677,613	351,465	358,371	389,814	436,678	532,734	582,307
By industry												
Farm.....	29,439	26,192	23,941	40,663	50,595	47,991	4,670	4,184	4,544	4,671	5,132	5,570
Nonfarm.....	18,139,715	18,883,024	20,513,777	22,663,501	25,290,768	28,474,821	3,890,549	4,101,881	4,512,686	5,074,915	5,819,283	6,621,924
Private.....	15,347,639	15,891,978	17,313,901	19,145,371	21,487,064	24,340,903	3,498,018	3,679,639	4,074,113	4,610,130	5,320,231	6,081,803
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	54,068	56,764	64,039	75,516	82,648	99,141	22,851	20,330	21,681	25,070	28,631	(D)
Mining.....	6,539	7,865	8,462	8,878	10,444	12,306	2,554	3,137	3,543	27,814	31,691	38,087
Construction.....	1,091,421	980,688	959,804	1,031,230	1,081,246	1,241,030	(D)	192,005	207,688	229,491	277,669	(D)
Manufacturing.....	4,467,047	4,569,626	5,036,131	5,698,361	6,555,859	7,416,192	1,567,487	1,627,970	1,799,764	2,006,259	2,276,446	2,590,515
Nondurable goods.....	1,516,483	1,526,940	1,678,291	1,786,814	1,923,855	2,096,029	350,875	378,182	431,074	489,056	552,409	619,693
Durable goods.....	2,950,564	3,042,686	3,357,840	3,911,547	4,632,004	5,320,163	1,216,612	1,249,788	1,368,690	1,517,203	1,724,037	1,970,822
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,259,246	1,304,296	1,415,532	1,596,004	1,765,382	1,980,424	176,177	181,609	191,968	218,146	254,348	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	1,329,933	1,371,006	1,459,474	1,570,747	1,667,648	1,942,058	(D)	288,640	328,191	375,508	442,164	501,732
Retail trade.....	1,914,337	1,993,819	2,130,357	2,301,146	2,487,460	2,742,648	382,775	400,854	433,427	474,271	540,739	607,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,231,115	1,326,472	1,438,176	1,582,146	1,753,897	1,987,828	171,368	196,807	236,296	280,601	336,029	383,803
Services.....	3,993,933	4,281,442	4,801,926	5,281,343	6,082,480	6,919,276	710,389	768,287	851,555	972,970	1,132,514	1,328,527
Government and government enterprises <sup>a3</sup> .....	2,792,076	2,991,046	3,199,876	3,518,130	3,803,704	4,133,918	392,531	422,242	438,573	464,785	499,052	540,121
Federal, civilian.....	622,004	666,736	720,345	766,619	829,719	875,541	49,868	53,770	51,919	59,740	68,628	76,093
Federal, military.....	139,580	139,704	143,602	145,545	158,775	174,102	7,702	7,800	8,128	8,918	9,397	10,287
State and local.....	2,030,492	2,184,606	2,335,929	2,605,966	2,815,210	3,084,275	334,961	360,672	378,526	396,127	421,027	453,741
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	18,169,154	18,909,216	20,537,718	22,704,164	25,341,363	28,522,812	3,895,219	4,106,065	4,517,230	5,079,586	5,824,415	6,627,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	899,990	945,827	1,004,856	1,095,121	1,233,862	1,428,405	214,035	223,892	224,974	251,675	285,184	332,089
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	17,269,164	17,963,389	19,532,862	21,609,043	24,107,501	27,094,407	3,681,184	3,882,173	4,292,256	4,827,911	5,539,231	6,295,405
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—444,775	—482,075	—513,537	—581,990	—688,389	—688,389	742,035	766,154	790,816	823,418	868,735	918,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	16,824,389	17,481,314	19,019,325	21,027,053	23,419,112	26,257,969	4,423,219	4,648,327	5,083,072	5,651,329	6,407,966	7,213,902
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	3,248,285	3,477,743	3,786,158	4,134,174	4,562,287	5,246,945	1,154,509	1,186,191	1,285,535	1,420,341	1,602,982	1,831,124
Plus: Transfer payments.....	3,036,632	3,846,367	4,026,286	4,162,183	4,435,093	4,866,914	488,282	632,684	676,867	717,661	742,906	829,528
Personal income by place of residence.....	23,109,306	24,805,424	26,831,769	29,323,410	32,416,492	36,371,828	6,066,010	6,467,202	7,045,474	7,789,331	8,753,854	9,874,554
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,912	6,337	6,880	7,532	8,340	9,351	7,677	8,111	8,804	9,571	10,852	12,266
	Burlington, VT <sup>a</sup>						Hartford—New Britain—Bristol, CT (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work <sup>a</sup>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	376,995	404,467	450,359	499,193	588,684	684,886	4,756,939	4,950,458	5,243,375	5,715,085	6,493,724	7,433,694
Other labor income.....	26,166	32,920	39,092	46,498	57,153	68,725	383,207	445,817	505,396	577,255	677,007	793,379
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	30,267	32,544	38,895	44,398	48,639	54,861	298,332	291,839	309,194	328,888	403,015	433,863
Farm.....	3,315	3,441	4,503	3,798	6,858	9,095	17,590	8,028	5,586	58	1,090	—7,575
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	26,952	29,103	34,392	40,600	41,781	45,766	280,742	283,811	303,608	328,830	401,925	441,438
By industry												
Farm.....	5,223	5,400	6,664	6,246	9,396	12,005	49,504	39,909	40,630	40,666	43,136	40,834
Nonfarm.....	428,205	464,531	521,682	583,843	685,080	796,467	5,388,974	5,648,205	6,017,335	6,580,562	7,530,610	8,620,102
Private.....	350,262	380,768	432,265	486,903	578,612	680,927	4,676,926	4,883,267	5,221,835	5,724,105	6,591,690	7,597,121
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	887	722	770	1,037	1,339	1,732	14,690	14,726	15,479	17,839	23,899	27,049
Mining.....	618	541	183	426	709	993	5,667	6,002	5,667	7,642	9,943	10,396
Construction.....	27,340	27,886	30,879	33,887	45,679	52,978	(D)	276,600	253,652	277,930	334,702	371,231
Manufacturing.....	124,545	137,975	162,211	189,468	233,807	283,735	1,927,680	1,975,786	2,100,719	2,267,619	2,582,155	3,037,429
Nondurable goods.....	12,814	13,549	15,191	16,756	19,320	22,884	260,987	284,880	320,997	322,392	357,588	412,717
Durable goods.....	111,731	124,426	147,020	172,712	214,487	260,851	1,666,693	1,690,906	1,779,722	1,945,227	2,224,562	2,624,712
Transportation and public utilities.....	25,648	28,129	30,385	34,962	41,339	48,610	225,602	233,698	259,508	301,982	342,532	389,124
Wholesale trade.....	23,853	26,643	29,179	31,286	34,991	41,440	(D)	346,676	369,758	387,130	462,196	551,998
Retail trade.....	44,458	47,490	53,784	58,414	68,307	79,393	485,928	506,782	543,602	583,944	663,331	742,348
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,880	20,327	23,639	27,666	31,061	34,707	635,696	696,158	764,714	861,012	997,394	1,134,988
Services.....	84,033	91,055	101,235	109,757	121,380	137,339	754,597	826,839	908,736	1,019,007	1,175,538	1,332,558
Government and government enterprises <sup>a3</sup> .....	77,943	83,763	89,417	96,940	106,468	115,540	712,048	764,938	795,500	856,457	938,920	1,022,981
Federal, civilian.....	16,502	18,081	19,616	21,627	23,707	25,630	93,901	106,307	103,021	116,778	132,737	145,840
Federal, military.....	2,394	2,972	3,107	2,575	2,887	3,137	13,343	13,380	14,698	15,872	16,128	18,516
State and local.....	59,047	62,710	66,694	72,738	79,874	86,773	604,804	645,251	677,781	723,807	790,055	858,625
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	433,428	469,931	528,346	590,089	694,476	808,472	5,438,478	5,688,114	6,057,965	6,621,228	7,573,746	8,660,936
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	21,137	22,711	28,060	30,994	37,089	43,159	293,763	305,094	297,893	323,275	365,941	425,244
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	412,291	447,220	500,286	559,095	657,387	765,313	5,144,715	5,383,020	5,760,072	6,297,953	7,207,805	8,235,692
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—38,640	—42,353	—45,886	—51,295	—62,777	—74,904	—271,990	—304,106	—321,879	—335,668	—422,366	—544,269
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	373,651	404,867	454,400	507,800	594,610	690,409	4,872,725	5,078,914	5,438,193	5,962,285		



## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

NECMA'S

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued  
(Thousands of dollars)

	Lewiston—Auburn, ME (NECMA)						Manchester—Nashua, NH (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	244,795	257,384	296,385	319,494	355,178	389,332	894,997	926,837	1,050,999	1,186,313	1,373,765	1,582,509
Other labor income.....	19,841	24,489	29,678	33,971	38,896	44,871	72,329	86,120	106,425	127,779	156,242	186,263
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	33,930	39,008	41,174	42,410	50,194	48,818	66,577	71,279	82,619	96,443	108,595	118,659
Farm.....	8,467	12,869	13,965	12,988	17,916	13,082	2,539	2,183	2,652	1,622	1,659	803
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	25,463	26,139	27,209	29,422	32,278	35,736	64,038	69,096	79,967	94,821	106,936	117,856
By industry												
Farm.....	12,789	17,354	18,915	18,859	24,071	20,179	4,043	3,710	4,342	3,607	3,750	3,182
Nonfarm.....	285,777	303,527	348,322	377,016	420,197	462,842	1,029,860	1,080,526	1,235,701	1,406,928	1,634,852	1,884,249
Private.....	254,808	270,725	312,433	340,646	380,676	419,473	918,110	957,822	1,100,956	1,258,610	1,468,293	1,700,316
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	1,201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,980	1,913	2,328	2,732	3,287	3,952
Mining.....	52	71	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,337	1,530	1,669	1,891	2,122	2,341
Construction.....	20,260	21,049	25,991	25,938	27,529	30,400	66,371	58,440	66,983	82,496	91,780	102,373
Manufacturing.....	96,440	97,453	115,123	127,827	142,836	155,327	387,076	397,064	459,750	521,460	604,134	720,009
Nondurable goods.....	73,080	74,249	91,318	100,634	110,391	119,050	161,606	150,189	169,063	188,433	213,820	241,497
Durable goods.....	23,360	23,204	23,805	27,193	32,445	36,277	225,470	246,875	290,687	333,027	390,314	478,512
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	15,921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83,987	90,029	99,984	112,432	130,999	151,000
Wholesale trade.....	20,651	21,313	24,277	24,556	27,923	30,845	61,307	68,205	76,795	88,447	104,550	119,247
Retail trade.....	37,825	40,855	45,197	49,850	55,183	58,323	111,533	117,126	130,836	148,427	176,403	195,275
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	13,113	14,748	16,359	18,116	20,425	22,360	51,513	56,399	66,672	78,859	95,191	110,819
Services.....	51,175	58,114	(D)	73,295	(D)	95,760	153,006	167,116	195,939	221,866	259,827	295,300
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	30,969	32,802	35,889	36,370	39,521	43,369	111,750	122,704	134,745	148,318	166,559	183,933
Federal, civilian.....	3,872	4,225	5,046	5,313	5,649	5,886	33,486	38,690	41,183	47,291	54,131	59,854
Federal, military.....	2,802	2,709	2,745	2,829	3,041	2,679	2,721	2,679	2,755	2,883	4,167	4,629
State and local.....	24,295	25,868	28,098	28,228	30,831	34,804	75,543	81,335	90,807	97,144	108,261	119,450
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	298,566	320,881	367,237	395,875	444,268	483,021	1,033,903	1,084,236	1,240,043	1,410,535	1,638,602	1,887,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	16,083	17,387	19,940	21,634	24,349	28,287	65,585	68,153	69,737	79,428	92,753	108,048
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	282,483	303,494	347,297	374,241	419,919	454,734	968,318	1,016,083	1,170,306	1,331,107	1,545,849	1,779,383
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	22,503	23,984	31,108	32,992	35,516	43,627	6,482	9,036	2,356	3,783	8,895	—1,970
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	304,986	327,478	378,405	407,233	455,435	498,361	974,800	1,025,119	1,172,662	1,334,890	1,554,744	1,777,413
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	49,613	53,516	57,531	63,548	72,138	82,538	167,708	184,554	210,669	239,639	281,063	324,466
Plus: Transfer payments.....	68,040	83,869	88,882	94,879	100,474	112,795	143,272	183,233	195,400	208,871	226,324	251,386
Personal income by place of residence.....	422,639	464,863	524,818	565,660	628,047	693,694	1,285,780	1,392,906	1,578,731	1,783,400	2,062,131	2,353,265
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,465	4,953	5,519	5,899	6,526	7,197	5,353	5,762	6,352	6,996	7,947	8,859
<b>New Bedford—Fall River, MA (NECMA)</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	1,305,988	1,326,611	1,488,573	1,634,543	1,805,798	1,980,368	2,928,935	2,940,030	3,125,199	3,430,233	3,805,801	4,238,358
Other labor income.....	100,118	110,978	135,769	158,361	183,470	210,065	237,446	267,808	304,703	350,568	400,273	458,592
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	94,753	89,533	103,187	121,652	127,888	141,863	207,224	207,647	217,029	226,915	274,512	302,695
Farm.....	2,529	1,891	2,739	4,951	6,225	6,163	3,660	2,781	2,723	2,341	2,763	2,599
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	92,224	87,642	100,448	116,701	121,663	135,700	203,564	204,866	214,306	224,574	271,749	300,096
By industry												
Farm.....	5,263	4,687	5,823	8,479	9,892	10,363	7,919	7,069	7,440	7,771	8,414	9,088
Nonfarm.....	1,495,996	1,522,435	1,721,706	1,906,077	2,107,264	2,321,933	3,365,686	3,408,416	3,639,491	3,999,945	4,472,172	4,990,557
Private.....	1,294,288	1,295,676	1,477,448	1,637,924	1,818,300	2,014,073	2,985,419	3,004,232	3,225,143	3,541,775	3,968,915	4,440,097
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	18,842	24,438	30,481	37,924	47,128	60,599	8,074	6,640	7,044	8,261	9,579	10,503
Mining.....	838	779	734	824	774	849	5,988	5,082	5,527	7,028	2,640	2,766
Construction.....	69,712	59,172	61,272	63,786	74,512	82,878	(D)	185,975	185,563	202,287	239,691	276,216
Manufacturing.....	639,766	603,662	724,632	814,887	903,593	987,777	1,172,084	1,136,207	1,199,593	1,315,361	1,436,379	1,602,872
Nondurable goods.....	306,719	297,927	345,882	370,667	411,594	443,542	330,349	321,654	327,309	360,884	372,521	392,515
Durable goods.....	333,047	305,735	378,750	444,220	491,999	544,235	841,735	814,553	872,284	954,477	1,063,858	1,210,357
Transportation and public utilities.....	76,932	77,866	81,716	87,975	94,700	102,533	277,151	296,556	329,240	369,960	416,294	468,597
Wholesale trade.....	64,214	84,099	88,770	97,153	105,675	120,227	(D)	206,235	228,221	257,229	295,847	334,367
Retail trade.....	169,354	170,883	184,678	201,471	225,479	248,606	321,443	336,392	361,522	385,154	426,094	472,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	48,105	52,276	57,253	62,539	69,109	77,882	143,947	151,585	169,735	188,409	213,758	239,343
Services.....	206,525	222,501	247,912	271,365	297,330	332,722	622,370	679,560	738,698	808,086	928,633	1,032,575
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	201,308	226,759	244,258	268,153	288,964	307,860	380,267	404,184	414,348	458,170	503,257	550,460
Federal, civilian.....	17,070	17,867	19,047	20,563	23,393	24,676	69,727	79,838	75,925	84,432	94,428	102,493
Federal, military.....	10,627	10,550	10,852	11,945	12,693	14,337	7,943	8,394	8,394	9,738	10,352	8,224
State and local.....	173,611	198,342	214,359	235,645	252,878	268,847	302,597	315,952	329,489	364,000	398,477	439,743
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,500,859	1,527,122	1,727,529	1,914,556	2,117,156	2,332,296	3,373,605	3,415,485	3,646,931	4,007,716	4,480,586	4,999,645
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	76,470	77,885	84,919	92,850	103,469	119,629	179,924	185,580	184,457	200,814	222,554	258,832
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,424,389	1,449,237	1,642,610	1,821,706	2,013,687	2,212,667	3,193,681	3,229,905	3,462,474	3,806,902	4,258,032	4,740,813
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	214,424	225,595	234,659	255,126	296,931	371,034	109,440	130,917	150,303	171,586	205,660	246,469
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	1,638,813	1,674,832	1,877,269	2,076,832	2,310,618	2,583,701	3,303,121	3,360,822	3,612,777	3,978,488	4,463,692	4,987,282
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	246,514	268,992	292,097	319,645	352,800	407,084	671,616	728,885	780,818	863,407	982,026	1,127,834
Plus: Transfer payments.....	347,473	456,007	476,203	494,477	524,680	579,084	531,700	705,922	742,893	787,913	801,264	890,028
Personal income by place of residence.....	2,232,800	2,399,831	2,645,569	2,890,954	3,188,098	3,569,869	4,506,437	4,795,629	5,136,488	5,629,808	6,246,982	7,005,144
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,848	5,174	5,637	6,163	6,781	7,544	5,929	6,302	6,764	7,414	8,232	9,218
<b>New Haven—Waterbury—Meriden, CT (NECMA)</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						

See footnotes at end of tables.

## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the New England Region, 1974-79—Continued  
(Thousands of dollars)

	New London—Norwich, CT (NECMA)						Pittsfield, MA (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>a</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	985,420	985,213	1,082,593	1,197,325	1,261,376	1,407,718	543,124	542,483	566,977	597,398	658,124	717,996
Other labor income.....	71,650	75,660	95,371	114,346	119,279	134,463	38,682	50,243	55,408	60,702	68,410	75,896
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	57,328	53,654	63,214	64,019	79,251	86,766	30,170	39,205	44,248	51,107	53,785	59,697
Farm.....	5,037	1,642	6,807	4,015	6,304	6,563	1,660	1,581	1,785	2,141	2,467	2,865
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	52,291	52,012	56,407	60,004	72,947	80,203	38,510	37,624	42,463	48,966	51,318	56,832
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	8,966	5,582	11,150	9,037	11,517	12,562	3,169	3,112	3,477	4,085	4,477	5,175
Nonfarm.....	1,105,432	1,108,945	1,230,028	1,366,653	1,448,389	1,616,385	618,807	628,819	663,156	705,122	775,842	848,414
Private.....	825,140	815,634	929,725	1,053,276	1,100,971	1,242,255	554,896	561,574	592,411	629,962	695,752	761,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	2,644	2,533	2,539	3,283	3,927	4,354	2,567	2,829	2,352	2,886	3,081	3,276
Mining.....	650	706	790	862	1,065	1,125	706	739	701	1,896	2,017	2,091
Construction.....	74,683	69,706	42,575	41,554	44,397	72,411	45,622	27,458	25,972	27,195	30,733	32,286
Manufacturing.....	435,191	406,401	513,705	598,767	590,829	654,607	273,331	283,463	292,901	299,721	335,212	355,302
Nondurable goods.....	104,989	99,188	105,750	116,091	129,559	147,285	77,996	74,243	85,787	90,517	108,526	109,913
Durable goods.....	330,202	307,213	407,955	482,676	461,270	507,322	195,335	209,220	207,114	209,204	226,686	245,389
Transportation and public utilities.....	49,516	48,242	52,453	60,330	66,237	72,473	25,051	27,089	30,735	34,891	35,833	37,118
Wholesale trade.....	28,538	28,368	33,528	34,207	34,109	39,034	16,210	15,367	16,291	18,284	17,537	31,311
Retail trade.....	89,933	98,602	105,547	114,502	128,677	140,781	62,776	65,809	71,105	76,880	86,823	93,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,461	19,743	23,623	26,606	31,280	35,184	22,795	24,580	27,162	29,762	32,158	35,394
Services.....	125,524	141,333	154,965	173,165	200,450	222,286	105,838	114,240	125,192	138,447	152,358	171,380
Government and government enterprises <sup>a</sup> .....	280,292	293,311	300,303	313,377	347,418	374,130	63,911	67,245	70,745	75,160	80,090	86,731
Federal, civilian.....	59,679	67,978	66,720	71,072	76,686	80,774	8,051	8,581	9,360	9,697	10,393	10,964
Federal, military.....	110,482	110,365	111,375	122,027	138,676	148,704	1,747	1,746	1,774	1,973	2,118	2,535
State and local.....	110,131	114,968	122,208	120,278	132,056	144,652	54,113	56,918	59,611	63,490	67,579	73,232
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,114,398	1,114,527	1,241,178	1,375,690	1,459,906	1,628,947	621,976	631,931	666,633	709,207	780,319	853,589
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	58,176	58,877	61,091	67,583	71,461	83,437	30,977	31,216	32,149	33,962	37,770	43,824
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,056,222	1,055,650	1,180,087	1,308,107	1,388,445	1,545,510	590,999	600,715	634,484	675,245	742,549	809,765
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-56,728	-52,361	-60,523	-82,484	-61,271	-38,678	-5,695	-4,884	-3,681	-2,491	-1,865	-1,126
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	999,494	1,003,289	1,119,564	1,225,623	1,327,174	1,506,832	585,304	595,831	630,803	672,754	740,684	808,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	168,136	185,958	199,920	221,802	252,294	289,840	114,163	122,541	132,466	143,974	158,796	182,946
Plus: Transfer payments.....	144,163	183,509	201,816	216,655	233,358	253,246	109,594	147,084	152,712	157,913	167,184	184,743
Personal income by place of residence.....	1,311,793	1,372,756	1,521,300	1,664,080	1,812,826	2,049,918	809,061	865,456	915,981	974,641	1,066,664	1,176,328
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,473	5,640	6,236	6,831	7,386	8,442	5,423	5,810	6,275	6,769	7,349	8,224
	Portland, ME (NECMA)						Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>a</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	813,466	864,447	969,606	1,054,520	1,190,736	1,332,274	2,920,110	3,000,074	3,339,293	3,630,658	4,018,746	4,441,573
Other labor income.....	63,281	75,746	88,545	102,852	120,294	139,554	222,170	253,146	308,113	357,839	411,037	470,009
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	84,298	85,697	92,600	103,346	114,212	124,350	235,703	226,916	218,044	230,723	272,592	301,308
Farm.....	5,785	5,154	6,653	6,820	8,173	7,765	3,000	1,463	2,954	1,867	3,128	2,692
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	78,513	80,543	85,947	96,526	106,039	116,585	232,703	225,453	215,090	228,856	269,464	298,616
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	7,234	6,654	8,284	8,750	10,184	10,085	5,685	4,197	5,924	5,264	6,711	6,717
Nonfarm.....	953,811	1,019,236	1,142,467	1,251,968	1,415,058	1,586,093	3,372,298	3,475,939	3,859,526	4,213,956	4,695,664	5,206,173
Private.....	810,835	859,581	967,010	1,061,638	1,206,882	1,361,857	2,869,592	2,920,598	3,260,787	3,561,627	3,990,012	4,426,875
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	5,702	5,685	(D)	9,276	(D)	10,650	12,421	12,584	14,387	17,285	19,676	21,257
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	(D)	656	1,573	2,104	2,020	2,210	3,651	4,096
Construction.....	68,422	68,958	89,719	82,196	87,965	91,614	180,032	162,901	176,032	189,216	215,919	242,652
Manufacturing.....	219,171	222,112	246,393	275,710	328,832	386,298	1,160,334	1,139,984	1,331,534	1,465,786	1,634,721	1,784,564
Nondurable goods.....	103,583	104,426	116,723	123,495	137,026	148,853	413,553	387,869	438,436	467,036	514,924	556,584
Durable goods.....	115,588	117,686	129,670	152,215	191,806	237,445	746,781	752,115	893,098	998,750	1,119,797	1,227,980
Transportation and public utilities.....	92,470	94,536	105,961	115,451	125,407	144,630	180,761	182,131	201,257	206,819	223,798	249,193
Wholesale trade.....	85,480	92,690	100,229	110,151	118,086	132,408	211,623	210,501	234,794	248,884	278,479	308,942
Retail trade.....	109,837	116,718	126,893	140,285	163,363	175,943	363,133	373,977	398,310	422,386	466,617	515,842
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	(D)	81,440	91,910	103,176	115,780	183,027	198,471	217,263	243,770	278,132	311,673
Services.....	161,603	184,026	208,914	236,185	269,377	303,878	576,688	637,945	685,190	765,271	869,019	988,656
Government and government enterprises <sup>a</sup> .....	142,976	159,655	175,457	190,330	208,176	224,236	502,706	555,341	598,739	652,329	705,652	779,298
Federal, civilian.....	27,894	30,974	34,847	35,308	36,308	36,629	89,780	89,976	96,870	101,765	107,491	111,943
Federal, military.....	25,142	32,795	36,679	38,965	46,071	47,929	24,319	13,610	16,065	17,998	19,851	22,417
State and local.....	89,940	95,886	103,931	116,057	125,797	139,678	388,607	451,755	485,804	532,566	578,310	644,938
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	961,045	1,025,890	1,150,751	1,260,718	1,425,242	1,596,178	3,377,983	3,480,136	3,865,450	4,219,220	4,702,375	5,212,890
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	52,077	56,332	64,735	70,480	80,844	93,845	213,982	218,511	237,831	257,490	288,275	333,832
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	908,968	969,558	1,086,016	1,190,238	1,344,398	1,502,333	3,164,001	3,261,625	3,627,619	3,961,730	4,414,100	4,879,058
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-86,282	-89,908	-98,971	-109,177	-127,340	-144,335	114,828	114,498	125,459	147,661	159,422	182,108
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	822,686	879,650	987,045	1,081,061	1,217,258	1,357,998	3,278,829	3,376,123	3,753,078	4,109,391	4,573,522	5,061,166
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	170,142	179,612	197,365	220,640	250,547	285,843	596,642	615,674	672,402	769,004	921,824	1,059,517
Plus: Transfer payments.....	169,324	213,410	234,610	253,123	267,979	299,059	695,131	913,095	927,541	978,539	1,040,860	1,139,384
Personal income by place of residence.....	1,162,152	1,272,672	1,419,020	1,554,824	1,735,784	1,942,900	4,570,602	4,904,892	5,353,021	5,856,934	6,536,206	7,260,067
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,090	5,549	6,154	6,692	7,433	8,301	5,325	5,755	6,268	6,851	7,683	8,551

See footnotes at end of tables.



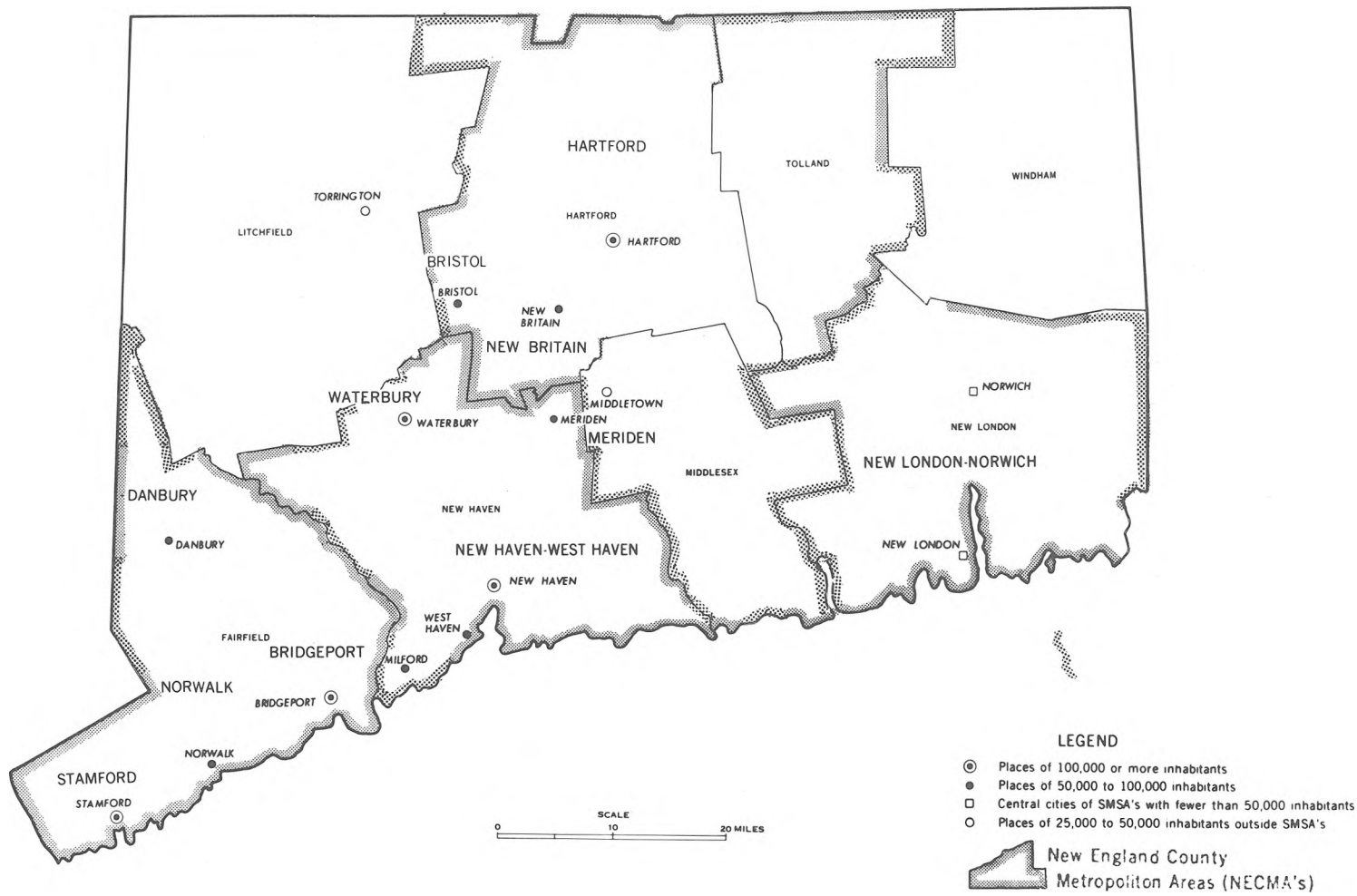
## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

NECMA'S

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued  
[Thousands of dollars]

	Springfield—Chicopee—Holyoke, MA (NECMA)						Worcester—Fitchburg—Leominster, MA (NECMA)					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	1,893,830	1,918,418	2,080,733	2,297,885	2,557,100	2,804,800	2,219,602	2,232,257	2,442,374	2,623,469	2,921,167	3,242,454
Other labor income.....	144,175	165,499	191,631	223,135	253,908	289,805	181,115	199,152	235,300	268,930	305,914	350,731
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	144,065	133,876	147,271	171,035	176,295	197,442	147,270	138,590	159,545	186,440	197,603	216,909
Farm.....	8,564	5,025	987	2,376	420	1,973	5,296	3,286	4,366	7,140	10,597	9,119
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	135,501	128,851	146,284	168,659	175,875	195,469	141,974	135,304	155,179	179,300	187,006	207,790
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	15,877	12,393	9,078	11,751	10,095	13,096	10,684	8,761	10,394	14,079	17,779	17,38
Nonfarm.....	2,166,193	2,205,400	2,410,557	2,680,304	2,977,208	3,278,951	2,537,303	2,561,238	2,826,825	3,064,760	3,406,905	3,792,71
Private.....	1,771,875	1,788,698	1,956,444	2,183,003	2,435,187	2,707,442	2,127,229	2,128,320	2,369,418	2,600,118	2,908,177	3,268,64
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	5,890	5,502	5,879	7,590	8,335	9,085	6,575	6,564	7,166	8,762	9,975	9,63
Mining.....	3,017	2,974	2,955	2,953	2,460	2,771	1,623	1,465	1,713	1,642	1,493	1,64
Construction.....	117,898	96,971	91,685	97,721	114,065	130,391	116,265	102,182	103,257	113,281	130,771	14,810
Manufacturing.....	715,918	706,233	790,946	900,431	1,007,744	1,113,891	1,037,573	1,004,761	1,122,674	1,244,373	1,411,579	1,52,219
Nonurable goods.....	326,033	321,817	363,368	398,111	436,535	466,738	321,486	311,489	357,864	388,390	418,774	45,103
Durable goods.....	389,885	384,416	426,978	502,320	571,209	647,153	716,087	693,272	764,810	855,983	992,805	1,11,116
Transportation and public utilities.....	112,845	124,436	139,777	161,825	176,197	197,991	144,104	145,859	163,642	176,995	184,626	23,915
Wholesale trade.....	110,222	118,349	123,660	134,446	149,409	172,663	122,853	132,380	154,070	165,264	187,533	13,119
Retail trade.....	247,702	242,010	259,066	272,605	295,543	325,052	243,772	246,027	268,192	287,274	309,344	46,130
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	113,343	122,116	129,432	142,576	161,260	181,595	112,080	119,801	131,233	140,296	156,001	74,409
Services.....	345,040	370,107	413,044	462,856	520,174	574,003	342,384	369,281	417,471	462,231	516,855	584,425
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	394,318	416,702	454,113	497,301	542,021	571,509	410,074	432,918	457,407	464,642	498,728	524,677
Federal, civilian.....	72,856	82,411	93,278	101,146	109,532	115,544	56,826	60,850	65,587	69,349	73,605	77,651
Federal, military.....	16,378	8,367	7,505	6,855	7,147	7,430	69,902	68,724	61,802	63,577	72,076	74,858
State and local.....	305,084	325,924	353,330	389,300	425,342	448,535	283,346	303,344	330,018	331,716	353,047	372,168
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,182,070	2,217,793	2,419,635	2,692,055	2,987,303	3,292,047	2,547,987	2,569,999	2,837,219	3,078,839	3,424,684	3,810,094
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	109,007	111,540	118,912	130,523	145,930	168,211	127,803	129,134	137,124	148,471	166,304	192,547
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,073,063	2,106,253	2,300,723	2,561,532	2,841,373	3,123,836	2,420,184	2,440,865	2,700,095	2,930,368	3,258,380	3,617,547
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	107,459	112,788	116,650	125,722	140,078	170,271	127,557	135,376	144,938	167,888	191,886	220,251
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	2,180,522	2,219,041	2,417,373	2,687,254	2,981,451	3,294,107	2,547,741	2,576,241	2,845,033	3,098,256	3,450,266	3,837,798
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	387,393	425,979	456,943	494,210	545,535	629,366	401,025	431,455	468,519	512,324	565,258	651,837
Plus: Transfer payments.....	444,444	623,356	608,353	633,267	672,063	736,173	463,632	645,760	643,155	669,799	723,323	800,094
Personal income by place of residence.....	3,012,359	3,268,376	3,482,669	3,814,731	4,199,049	4,659,646	3,412,398	3,653,456	3,956,707	4,280,379	4,738,847	5,289,729
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,061	5,471	5,877	6,473	7,175	8,030	5,277	5,637	6,154	6,659	7,311	8,185

CONNECTICUT





TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT, CT  
(31.3%)

NEW HAVEN, CT  
(22.2%)

CT NON-SMSA  
(7.1%)

HARTFORD, CT  
(32.9%)

NEW LONDON, CT  
(6.5%)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

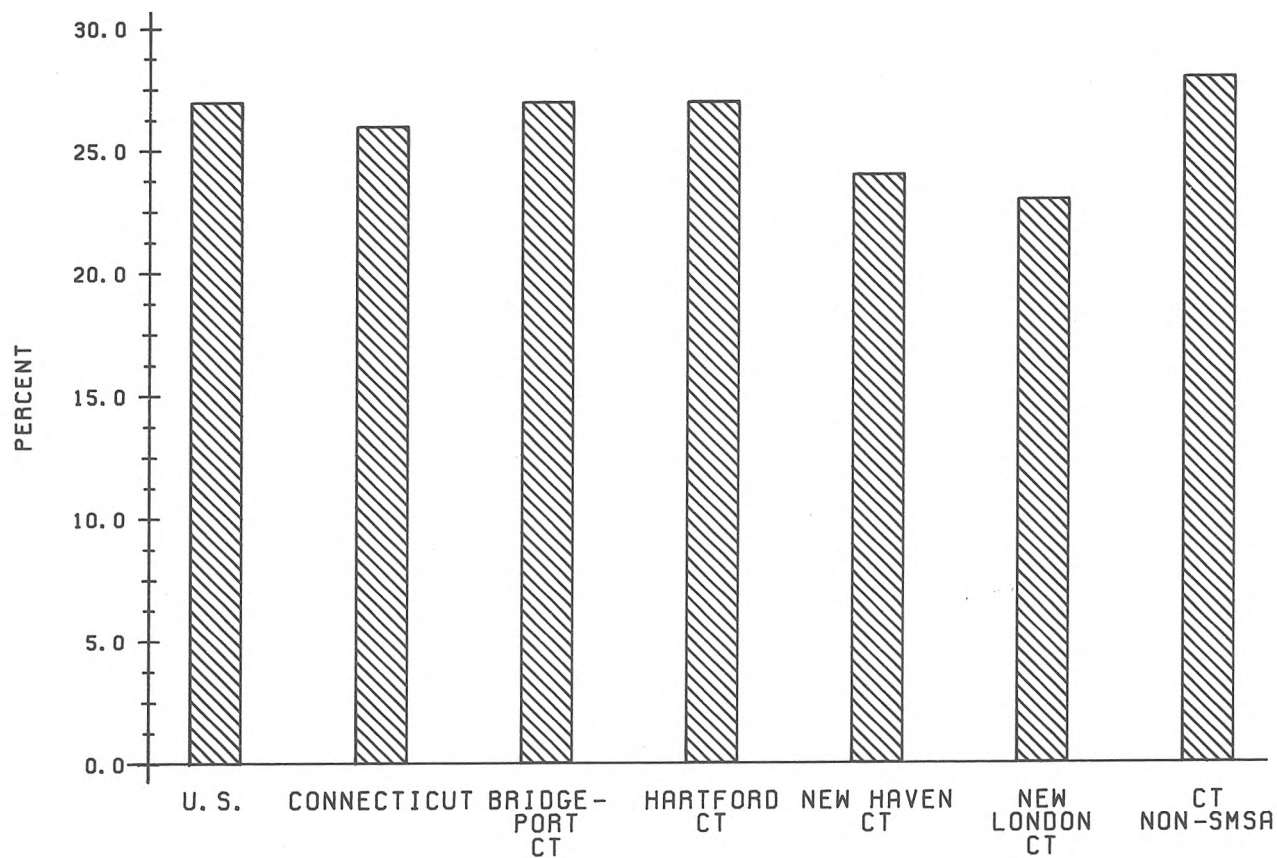


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Connecticut						Fairfield, Connecticut					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	12,640,218	13,009,082	13,990,303	15,420,260	17,318,599	19,606,093	3,290,138	3,452,525	3,782,835	4,239,397	4,818,652	5,495,747
Other labor income.....	994,744	1,138,879	1,316,377	1,523,907	1,761,820	2,041,021	250,810	292,872	342,107	401,211	470,370	546,702
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	1,002,514	993,827	1,077,362	1,159,890	1,417,193	1,545,590	354,271	360,668	392,288	438,978	535,393	585,045
Farm.....	40,383	20,852	32,408	18,892	27,392	20,439	2,806	2,297	2,474	2,300	2,659	2,738
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	962,131	972,975	1,044,954	1,140,998	1,389,801	1,525,151	351,465	358,371	389,814	436,678	532,734	582,307
By industry												
Farm.....	87,723	68,233	84,510	79,171	89,881	92,344	4,670	4,184	4,544	4,671	5,132	5,570
Nonfarm.....	14,549,753	15,073,555	16,299,532	18,024,886	20,407,731	23,100,360	3,890,549	4,101,881	4,512,686	5,074,915	5,819,283	6,621,924
Private.....	12,688,235	13,084,967	14,244,315	15,822,008	18,001,534	20,486,732	3,498,018	3,679,639	4,074,113	4,610,130	5,320,231	6,081,803
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	53,001	48,182	50,946	59,172	71,647	78,512	22,851	20,330	21,681	25,070	28,631	(D)
Mining.....	16,064	16,934	17,444	45,026	47,047	54,045	2,554	3,137	3,543	27,814	31,691	38,087
Construction.....	859,818	773,806	742,483	813,837	967,900	1,104,720	(D)	192,005	207,688	229,491	277,669	(D)
Manufacturing.....	5,445,622	5,465,468	5,985,699	6,613,436	7,371,619	8,417,684	1,567,487	1,627,970	1,799,764	2,006,259	2,276,446	2,590,515
Nondurable goods.....	1,145,957	1,178,096	1,299,234	1,414,136	1,548,359	1,722,637	350,875	378,182	431,074	489,056	552,409	619,693
Durable goods.....	4,299,665	4,287,372	4,686,465	5,199,300	5,823,260	6,695,047	1,216,612	1,249,788	1,368,690	1,517,203	1,724,037	1,970,822
Transportation and public utilities.....	756,378	787,219	861,928	983,936	1,116,083	1,264,014	176,177	181,609	191,968	218,146	254,348	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	840,045	896,789	987,968	1,085,463	1,273,522	1,475,925	(D)	288,640	328,191	375,508	442,164	501,732
Retail trade.....	1,365,620	1,430,950	1,540,152	1,660,909	1,872,695	2,089,018	382,775	400,854	433,427	474,271	540,739	607,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	987,731	1,084,459	1,219,571	1,386,228	1,613,377	1,832,177	171,368	196,807	236,296	280,601	336,029	383,803
Services.....	2,363,956	2,581,160	2,838,124	3,174,001	3,667,644	4,170,637	710,389	768,287	851,555	972,970	1,132,514	1,328,527
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	1,861,518	1,988,588	2,055,217	2,202,878	2,406,197	2,613,628	392,531	422,242	438,573	464,785	499,052	540,121
Federal, civilian.....	282,977	318,835	308,065	342,700	353,513	416,494	49,868	53,770	51,919	59,740	68,628	76,093
Federal, military.....	142,013	142,517	145,843	159,463	177,678	188,982	7,702	7,800	8,128	8,918	9,397	10,287
State and local.....	1,436,528	1,527,236	1,601,309	1,700,715	1,845,006	2,008,152	334,961	360,672	378,526	396,127	421,027	453,741
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	14,637,476	15,141,788	16,384,042	18,104,057	20,497,612	23,192,704	3,895,219	4,106,065	4,517,230	5,079,586	5,824,415	6,627,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	788,361	816,347	814,605	894,508	1,002,466	1,166,092	214,035	223,892	224,974	251,675	285,184	332,089
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	13,849,115	14,325,441	15,569,437	17,209,549	19,495,146	22,026,612	3,681,184	3,882,173	4,292,256	4,827,911	5,539,231	6,295,405
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	727,295	764,721	800,089	837,023	907,249	973,128	742,035	766,154	790,816	823,418	868,735	918,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	14,576,410	15,090,162	16,369,526	18,046,572	20,402,395	22,999,740	4,423,219	4,648,327	5,083,072	5,651,329	6,407,966	7,213,902
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	3,153,481	3,374,615	3,633,196	4,016,439	4,553,148	5,217,431	1,154,509	1,186,191	1,285,535	1,420,341	1,602,982	1,831,124
Plus: Transfer payments.....	1,986,536	2,601,548	2,769,629	2,932,145	3,003,672	3,336,297	488,282	632,684	676,867	717,661	742,906	829,528
Personal income by place of residence.....	19,716,427	21,066,325	22,772,351	24,995,156	27,959,215	31,555,468	6,066,010	6,467,202	7,045,474	7,789,331	8,753,854	9,874,554
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,389	6,795	7,340	8,045	8,973	10,129	7,677	8,111	8,804	9,571	10,852	12,266
<b>Hartford, Connecticut</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	4,146,821	4,311,842	4,563,379	5,026,366	5,716,175	6,550,831	437,941	438,440	486,437	544,117	615,670	680,870
Other labor income.....	340,508	396,620	448,581	515,327	604,670	707,419	31,999	35,340	42,897	50,666	60,282	68,327
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	237,711	232,599	242,965	258,970	316,576	339,744	57,155	55,065	63,167	67,952	83,272	91,380
Farm.....	13,160	5,683	1,238	—1,386	—2,215	—10,703	5,009	3,428	6,863	4,563	6,184	6,961
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	224,551	226,916	241,727	260,356	318,791	350,447	52,146	51,637	56,304	63,389	77,088	84,419
By industry												
Farm.....	38,374	30,835	28,876	30,668	30,945	27,490	7,726	6,157	9,866	8,023	9,778	11,092
Nonfarm.....	4,686,666	4,910,226	5,226,049	5,769,995	6,606,476	7,570,504	519,369	522,688	582,635	654,712	749,446	829,485
Private.....	4,159,779	4,341,884	4,634,658	5,101,729	5,875,365	6,773,066	459,735	458,374	517,007	587,530	677,921	751,646
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	11,508	12,020	12,417	14,008	19,480	22,089	(D)	(D)	3,118	(D)	3,970	(D)
Mining.....	4,750	5,026	4,434	5,977	7,993	8,571	484	(D)	876	(D)	716	(D)
Construction.....	(D)	236,083	211,958	232,321	282,379	(D)	(D)	37,059	39,980	48,623	56,010	61,994
Manufacturing.....	1,685,200	1,725,203	1,832,911	1,999,760	2,277,249	2,673,907	213,657	197,136	230,726	268,210	309,069	336,987
Nondurable goods.....	174,407	194,806	222,944	239,880	267,382	313,399	33,581	31,986	41,065	46,167	50,913	58,705
Durable goods.....	1,510,793	1,530,397	1,609,967	1,759,880	2,009,867	2,360,508	180,076	165,150	189,661	222,043	258,156	278,282
Transportation and public utilities.....	200,895	208,571	231,573	270,754	306,905	(D)	14,894	15,012	15,847	19,833	22,270	25,292
Wholesale trade.....	(D)	325,019	344,975	360,677	430,548	514,310	14,572	17,198	19,065	20,871	27,657	35,461
Retail trade.....	414,632	429,948	461,000	494,223	560,396	625,663	55,995	57,498	61,096	66,002	72,879	83,015
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	618,233	679,908	744,865	836,656	968,560	1,102,980	12,462	14,061	17,605	20,051	24,135	27,128
Services.....	657,947	720,106	790,525	887,353	1,021,855	1,163,405	107,500	116,652	128,694	139,979	161,215	176,752
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	526,887	568,342	591,391	668,266	731,111	797,438	59,634	64,314	65,628	67,182	71,525	77,839
Federal, civilian.....	85,668	97,072	94,500	108,008	123,600	136,451	5,794	6,568	6,625	6,625	6,625	6,728
Federal, military.....	10,972	10,986	12,205	13,201	13,266	15,547	1,511	1,542	1,619	1,746	1,880	1,951
State and local.....	430,247	460,284	484,686	547,057	594,245	645,440	52,329	56,204	57,754	59,057	63,020	69,160
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	4,725,040	4,941,061	5,254,925	5,800,663	6,637,421	7,597,994	527,095	528,845	592,501	662,735	759,224	840,577
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	256,710	265,418	258,258	281,407	319,268	371,708	27,121	27,410	29,976	33,491	37,860	43,933
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	4,468,330	4,675,643	4,996,667	5,519,256	6,318,153	7,226,286	499,974	501,435	562,525	629,244	721,364	796,644
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—615,140	—666,376	—722,245	—803,134	—948,746	—1,144,653	152,883	172,152	183,208	198,437	231,373	278,158
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	3,853,190	4,009,267	4,274,422	4,716,122	5,369,407	6,081,633	652,857	673,587	745,733	827,681	952,737	1,074,802
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	775,029	841,323	901,409	995,453	1,130,871	1,297,772	167,977	185,923	201,792	223,304	252,934	289,574
Plus: Transfer payments.....	538,091	700,835	749,324	786,289	793,955	885,432	96,630	132,959	137,718	143,868	145,083	161,524
Personal income by place of residence.....	5,166,310	5,551,425	5,925,155	6,499,864	7,294,233	8,264,787	917,464	992,469	1,085,243	1,194,853	1,350,754	1,525,900
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	6,277	6,767	7,248	7,982	8,948	10,153	6,192	6,562	7,087	7,833	8,559	9,423



## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

CONNECTICUT

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

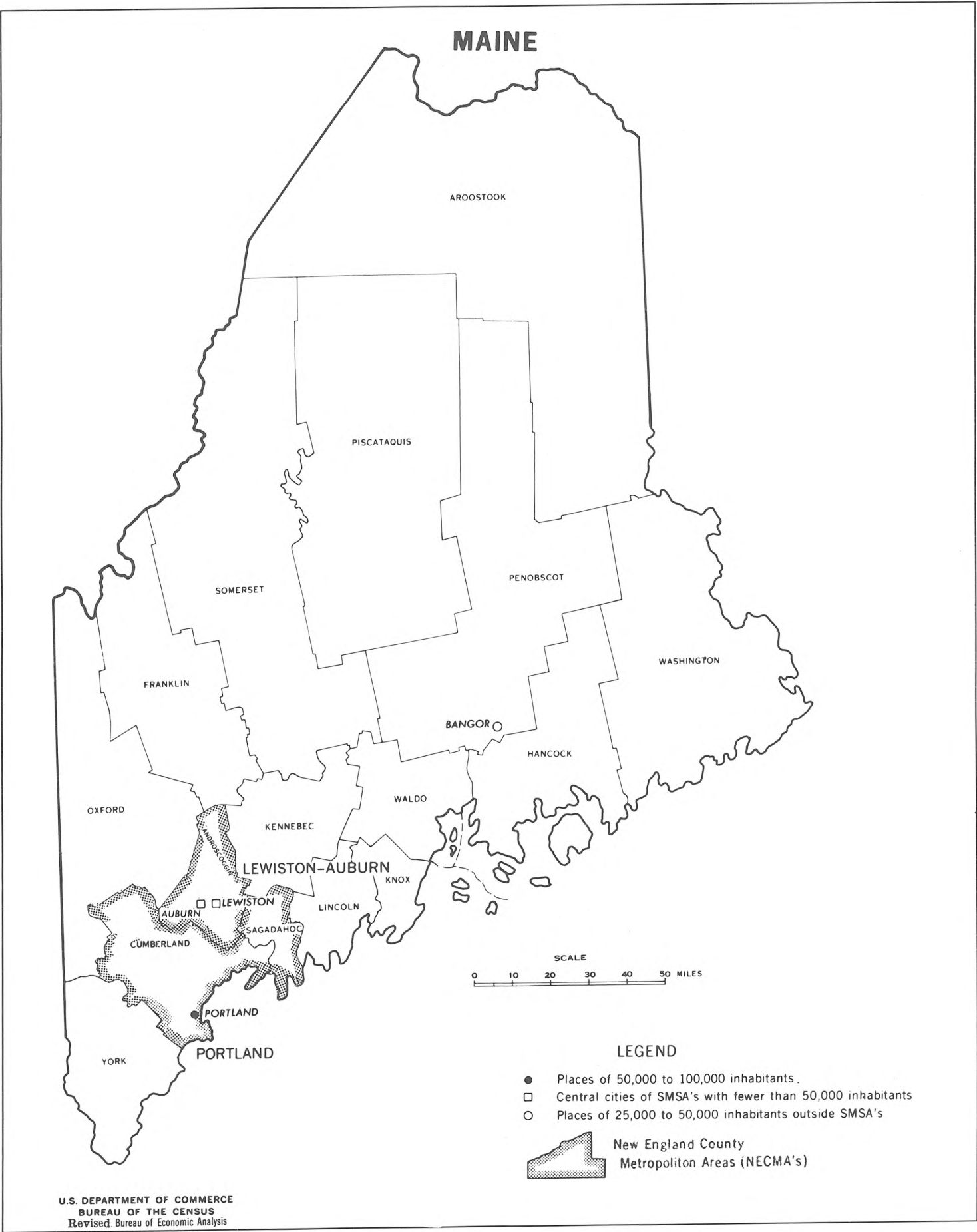
	Middlesex, Connecticut						New Haven, Connecticut					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	403,162	428,481	459,574	473,576	538,032	619,105	2,928,935	2,940,030	3,125,199	3,430,233	3,805,801	4,238,358
Other labor income.....	32,745	38,246	44,245	48,367	56,722	68,037	237,446	267,808	304,703	350,568	400,273	458,592
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	36,089	35,590	38,705	40,584	50,225	54,410	207,224	207,647	217,029	226,915	274,512	302,695
Farm.....	993	595	342	—1,093	—347	—969	3,660	2,781	2,723	2,341	2,763	2,599
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	35,096	34,995	38,363	41,677	50,572	55,379	203,564	204,866	214,306	224,574	271,749	300,096
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	5,679	5,300	5,524	4,894	5,874	6,185	7,919	7,069	7,440	7,771	8,414	9,088
Nonfarm.....	466,317	497,017	537,000	557,633	639,105	735,367	3,365,686	3,408,416	3,639,941	3,999,945	4,472,172	4,990,557
Private.....	392,241	417,300	454,442	478,215	552,822	640,847	2,985,419	3,004,232	3,225,143	3,541,775	3,968,915	4,440,097
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	1,871	(D)	2,511	(D)	8,074	6,640	7,044	8,261	9,579	10,503
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	829	(D)	992	(D)	5,988	5,082	5,527	7,028	2,640	2,766
Construction.....	24,934	24,354	25,382	27,531	30,889	(D)	(D)	185,975	185,563	202,287	239,691	276,216
Manufacturing.....	201,585	214,207	230,886	229,505	265,867	319,891	1,172,084	1,136,207	1,199,593	1,315,361	1,436,379	1,602,872
Nondurable goods.....	63,534	70,824	78,577	62,679	69,758	77,176	330,349	321,654	327,309	360,884	372,521	392,515
Durable goods.....	138,051	143,383	152,309	166,826	196,109	242,715	841,735	814,553	872,284	954,477	1,063,858	1,210,357
Transportation and public utilities.....	20,402	22,057	23,991	27,204	31,058	(D)	277,151	296,556	329,240	369,960	416,294	468,597
Wholesale trade.....	12,712	15,190	17,506	(D)	22,278	26,068	(D)	206,235	228,221	257,229	295,847	334,367
Retail trade.....	46,358	49,078	52,659	58,597	67,071	76,786	321,443	336,392	361,522	385,154	426,094	472,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	13,013	11,173	13,635	16,698	19,803	22,096	143,947	151,585	169,735	188,409	213,758	239,343
Services.....	70,441	78,842	87,683	96,687	112,353	122,746	622,370	679,560	738,698	808,086	928,633	1,032,575
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	74,076	79,717	82,558	79,418	86,283	94,520	380,267	404,184	414,348	458,170	503,257	550,460
Federal, civilian.....	4,754	5,316	4,770	5,039	5,394	5,642	69,727	79,838	75,925	84,432	94,428	102,493
Federal, military.....	1,384	1,391	1,453	1,565	1,662	1,731	7,943	8,394	8,934	9,738	10,352	8,224
State and local.....	67,938	73,010	76,335	72,814	79,227	87,147	302,597	315,952	329,489	364,000	398,477	439,743
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	471,996	502,317	542,524	562,527	644,979	741,552	3,373,605	3,415,485	3,646,931	4,007,716	4,480,586	4,999,645
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	24,991	27,208	26,880	28,217	31,894	36,910	179,924	185,580	184,457	200,814	222,554	258,832
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	447,005	475,109	515,644	534,310	613,085	704,642	3,193,681	3,229,905	3,462,474	3,806,902	4,258,032	4,740,813
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	103,175	103,179	111,698	144,917	158,828	176,481	109,440	130,917	150,303	171,586	205,660	246,469
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	550,180	578,288	627,342	679,227	771,913	881,123	3,303,121	3,360,822	3,612,777	3,978,488	4,463,692	4,987,282
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	106,838	122,805	131,172	144,339	163,886	188,033	671,616	728,885	780,818	863,407	982,026	1,127,834
Plus: Transfer payments.....	78,000	101,008	107,345	113,702	128,775	142,033	531,700	705,922	742,893	787,913	801,264	890,028
Personal income by place of residence.....	735,018	802,101	865,859	937,268	1,052,411	1,197,931	4,506,437	4,795,629	5,136,488	5,629,808	6,246,982	7,005,144
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,926	6,422	6,918	7,519	8,311	9,409	5,929	6,302	6,764	7,414	8,232	9,218
<b>New London, Connecticut</b>							<b>Tolland, Connecticut</b>					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	985,420	985,213	1,082,593	1,197,325	1,261,376	1,407,718	206,956	210,135	220,422	215,143	239,517	263,758
Other labor income.....	71,650	75,660	95,371	114,346	119,279	134,463	9,954	10,951	12,570	13,561	15,615	17,923
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	57,328	53,654	63,214	64,019	79,251	86,766	24,532	23,650	27,524	29,334	36,214	39,709
Farm.....	5,037	1,642	6,807	4,015	6,304	6,563	3,437	1,750	4,006	2,537	3,652	4,097
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	52,291	52,012	56,407	60,004	72,947	80,203	21,095	21,900	23,518	26,797	32,562	35,612
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	8,966	5,582	11,150	9,037	11,517	12,562	5,451	3,774	6,230	5,104	6,317	7,159
Nonfarm.....	1,105,432	1,108,945	1,230,028	1,366,653	1,448,389	1,616,385	235,991	240,962	254,286	252,934	285,029	314,231
Private.....	825,140	815,634	929,725	1,053,276	1,100,971	1,242,255	124,906	124,083	132,735	144,161	163,503	183,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	2,644	2,533	2,539	3,283	3,927	4,354	(D)	(D)	1,191	(D)	1,908	(D)
Mining.....	650	706	790	862	1,065	1,125	(D)	(D)	404	(D)	958	(D)
Construction.....	74,683	69,706	42,575	41,554	44,397	72,411	16,438	16,163	16,312	18,078	21,434	24,569
Manufacturing.....	435,191	406,401	513,705	598,767	590,829	654,607	40,895	36,376	36,922	38,354	39,039	43,631
Nondurable goods.....	104,989	99,188	105,750	116,091	129,559	147,285	23,046	19,476	19,833	20,448	22,142	24,569
Durable goods.....	330,202	307,213	407,955	482,676	461,270	507,322	17,849	17,126	17,446	18,521	18,591	21,489
Transportation and public utilities.....	49,516	48,242	52,453	60,330	66,237	72,473	4,305	3,070	3,944	4,024	4,569	4,381
Wholesale trade.....	28,538	28,368	33,528	34,207	34,109	39,034	6,368	6,467	7,277	(D)	9,370	11,620
Retail trade.....	89,933	98,602	105,547	114,502	128,677	140,781	24,938	27,756	29,943	31,124	35,864	39,899
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,461	19,743	23,623	26,606	31,280	35,184	4,450	5,077	6,214	7,658	9,031	9,912
Services.....	125,524	141,333	154,965	173,165	200,450	222,286	26,209	27,891	30,528	34,967	41,330	46,407
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	280,292	293,311	300,303	313,377	347,418	374,130	111,085	116,879	121,551	108,773	121,526	131,023
Federal, civilian.....	59,679	67,978	66,720	71,072	76,686	80,774	3,479	3,919	3,731	3,731	3,747	3,747
Federal, military.....	110,482	110,365	111,375	122,027	138,676	148,704	987	1,003	1,040	1,106	1,200	1,238
State and local.....	110,131	114,968	122,208	120,278	132,056	144,652	106,619	111,957	116,760	103,936	116,583	126,038
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,114,398	1,114,527	1,241,178	1,375,690	1,459,906	1,628,947	241,442	244,736	260,516	258,038	291,346	321,390
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	58,176	58,877	61,091	67,583	71,461	83,437	12,062	12,468	12,755	13,651	14,779	16,626
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,056,222	1,055,650	1,180,087	1,308,107	1,388,445	1,545,510	229,380	232,268	247,761	244,387	276,567	304,764
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—56,728	—52,361	—60,523	—82,484	—61,271	—38,678	239,975	259,091	288,668	322,549	367,552	423,903
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	999,494	1,003,289	1,119,564	1,225,623	1,327,174	1,506,832	469,355	491,359	536,429	566,936	644,119	728,667
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	168,136	185,958	199,920	221,802	252,294	289,840	60,770	69,039	74,273	83,021	94,217	108,130
Plus: Transfer payments.....	144,163	183,509	201,816	216,655	233,358	253,246	50,608	65,460	71,240	75,869	79,657	88,802
Personal income by place of residence.....	1,311,793	1,372,756	1,521,300	1,664,080	1,812,826	2,049,918	580,733	625,858	681,942	725,826	817,993	925,599
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,473	5,640	6,236	6,831	7,386	8,442	5,210	5,577	6,073	6,627	7,236	8,260

See footnotes at end of tables.

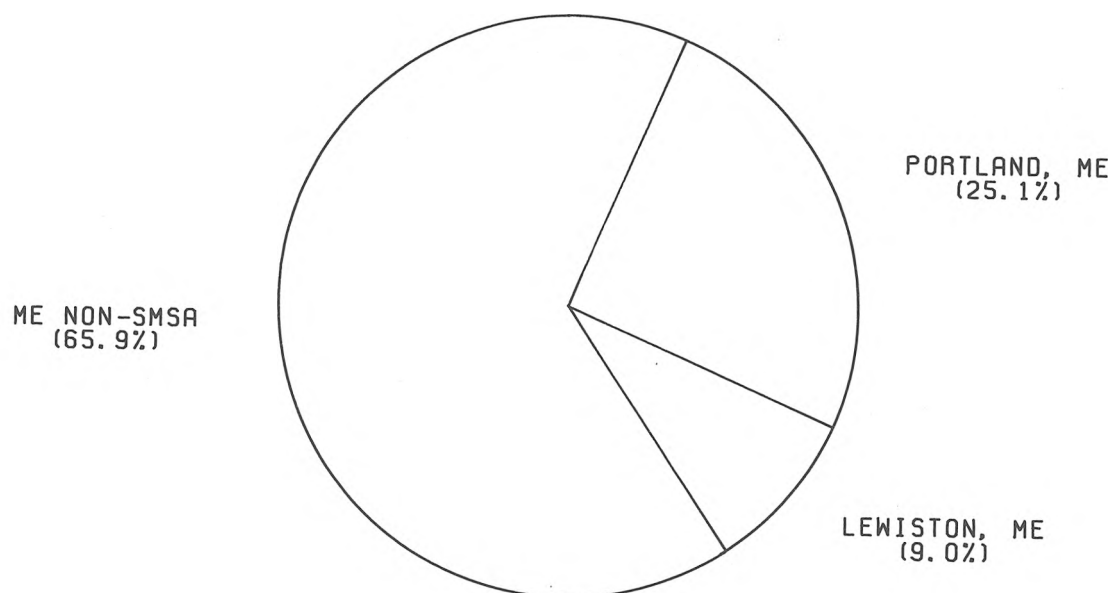
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974-79—Continued  
 (Thousands of dollars)

	Windham, Connecticut											
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	240,845	242,416	269,864	294,103	323,376	349,706						
Other labor income.....	19,632	21,382	25,903	29,861	34,609	39,558						
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	28,204	24,954	32,470	33,138	41,750	45,841						
Farm.....	6,281	2,676	7,955	5,615	8,392	9,153						
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	21,923	22,278	24,515	27,523	33,358	36,688						
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	8,938	5,332	10,880	9,003	11,904	13,198						
Nonfarm.....	279,743	283,420	317,357	348,099	387,831	421,907						
Private.....	242,997	243,821	276,492	305,192	341,806	373,810						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	984	(D)	1,085	1,376	1,641	1,635						
Mining.....	721	(D)	1,041	1,062	992	929						
Construction.....	12,280	12,461	13,025	13,952	15,431	15,991						
Manufacturing.....	129,523	121,968	141,192	157,220	176,741	195,274						
Nondurable goods.....	65,176	62,206	73,039	79,546	85,369	91,722						
Durable goods.....	64,347	59,762	68,153	77,674	91,372	103,552						
Transportation and public utilities.....	13,038	12,102	12,912	13,685	14,402	14,276						
Wholesale trade.....	7,532	9,672	9,205	10,518	11,549	13,333						
Retail trade.....	29,546	30,822	34,958	37,036	40,975	42,702						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	5,797	6,105	7,598	9,549	10,781	11,731						
Services.....	43,576	48,489	55,476	60,794	69,294	77,939						
Government and government enterprises <sup>18</sup> .....	36,746	39,599	40,865	42,907	46,025	48,097						
Federal, civilian.....	4,008	4,374	4,225	4,299	4,409	4,566						
Federal, military.....	1,032	1,036	1,089	1,162	1,245	1,300						
State and local.....	31,706	34,189	35,551	37,446	40,371	42,231						
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	288,681	288,752	328,237	357,102	399,735	435,105						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	15,342	15,494	16,214	17,670	19,466	22,557						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	273,339	273,258	312,023	339,432	380,269	412,548						
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	51,655	51,965	58,164	61,734	85,118	112,951						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	324,994	325,223	370,187	401,166	465,387	525,499						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	48,606	54,491	58,277	64,772	73,938	85,174						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	59,062	79,171	82,426	88,188	90,837	100,962						
Personal income by place of residence.....	432,662	458,885	510,890	554,126	630,162	711,635						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,851	5,112	5,635	6,211	6,836	7,720						

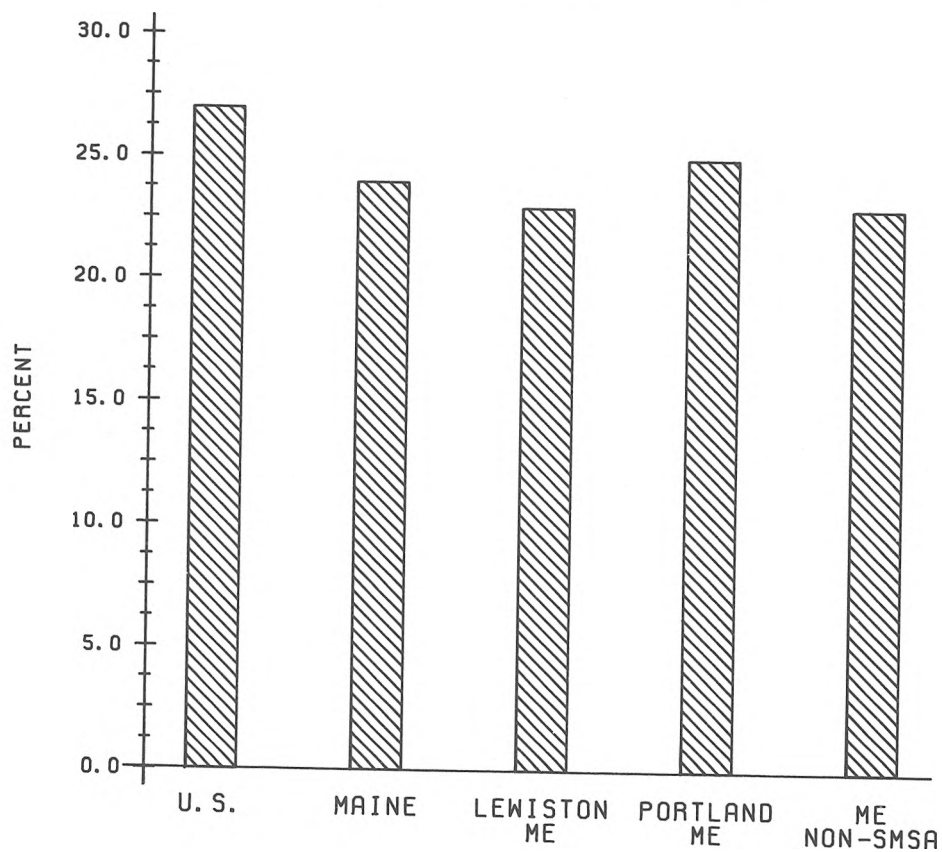




TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: MAINE



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79



## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

MAINE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79  
(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Maine						Androscoggin, Maine					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	2,875,919	3,040,733	3,481,225	3,772,229	4,195,697	4,678,013	244,795	257,384	296,385	319,494	355,178	389,332
Other labor income.....	210,963	255,931	307,608	352,841	406,957	472,335	19,841	24,489	29,678	33,971	38,896	44,871
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	482,657	370,563	466,728	491,333	523,133	566,835	33,930	39,008	41,174	42,410	50,194	48,818
Farm.....	167,666	51,417	116,770	90,325	82,684	82,435	8,467	12,869	13,965	12,988	17,916	13,082
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	314,991	319,146	349,958	401,008	440,449	484,400	25,463	26,139	27,209	29,422	32,278	35,736
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	195,651	79,912	148,002	127,602	121,499	127,193	12,789	17,354	18,915	18,859	24,071	20,179
Nonfarm.....	3,373,888	3,587,315	4,107,559	4,488,801	5,004,288	5,589,990	285,777	303,527	348,322	377,016	420,197	462,842
Private.....	2,686,885	2,841,629	3,291,415	3,596,615	4,027,924	4,513,426	254,808	270,725	312,433	340,646	380,676	419,473
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	35,757	30,680	39,154	56,664	63,343	71,287	(D)	1,201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	3,292	3,551	2,965	3,135	2,283	3,166	52	71	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction.....	236,017	248,363	333,549	299,156	313,783	339,263	20,260	21,049	25,991	25,938	27,529	30,400
Manufacturing.....	945,345	948,300	1,111,231	1,245,367	1,420,953	1,614,401	96,440	97,453	115,123	127,827	142,836	155,327
Nondurable goods.....	595,883	610,142	722,158	805,499	890,674	987,754	73,080	74,249	91,318	100,634	110,391	119,050
Durable goods.....	349,462	338,158	389,073	439,868	530,279	626,647	23,360	23,204	23,805	27,193	32,445	36,277
Transportation and public utilities.....	234,943	244,145	274,970	295,814	320,534	363,977	(D)	15,921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	182,680	207,408	229,275	247,404	271,205	302,047	20,651	21,313	24,277	24,556	27,923	30,845
Retail trade.....	401,087	425,026	467,334	508,208	572,045	622,128	37,825	40,855	45,197	49,850	55,183	58,323
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	140,184	154,030	171,048	192,314	215,150	239,852	13,113	14,748	16,359	18,116	20,425	22,360
Services.....	507,580	580,126	661,889	748,553	848,628	957,305	51,175	58,114	(D)	73,295	(D)	95,760
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	687,003	745,686	816,144	892,186	976,364	1,076,564	30,969	32,802	35,889	36,370	39,521	43,369
Federal, civilian.....	189,901	214,154	247,075	270,896	299,616	322,219	3,872	4,225	5,046	5,313	5,649	5,886
Federal, military.....	95,725	105,502	110,496	110,339	120,627	129,534	2,802	2,709	2,709	2,829	3,041	2,679
State and local.....	401,377	426,030	458,573	510,951	556,121	624,811	24,295	25,868	28,098	28,228	30,831	34,804
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	3,569,539	3,667,227	4,255,561	4,616,403	5,125,787	5,717,183	298,566	320,881	367,237	395,875	444,268	483,021
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	187,907	202,651	235,710	256,096	288,007	333,275	16,083	17,387	19,940	21,634	24,349	28,287
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	3,381,632	3,464,576	4,019,851	4,360,307	4,837,780	5,383,908	282,483	303,494	347,297	374,241	419,919	454,734
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-22,890	-30,103	-32,728	-28,461	-31,249	-29,355	22,503	23,984	31,108	32,992	35,516	43,627
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	3,358,742	3,434,473	3,987,123	4,331,846	4,806,531	5,354,553	304,986	327,478	378,405	407,233	455,435	498,361
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	610,278	658,749	724,662	813,232	924,298	1,056,204	49,613	53,516	57,531	63,548	72,138	82,538
Plus: Transfer payments.....	747,572	944,304	1,026,907	1,109,615	1,184,437	1,326,085	68,040	83,869	88,882	94,879	100,474	112,795
Personal income by place of residence.....	4,716,592	5,037,526	5,738,692	6,254,693	6,915,266	7,736,842	422,639	464,863	524,818	565,660	628,047	693,694
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,495	4,762	5,356	5,768	6,335	7,052	4,465	4,953	5,519	5,899	6,526	7,197
<b>Aroostook, Maine</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	235,766	248,082	274,538	284,631	309,921	336,822	736,275	780,331	878,044	947,928	1,061,978	1,183,838
Other labor income.....	14,713	18,008	21,063	23,279	26,954	29,965	55,102	65,949	77,819	90,004	103,778	119,140
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	133,261	18,133	71,346	53,108	29,792	44,853	76,617	78,199	84,892	95,223	105,107	114,630
Farm.....	110,652	-5,010	46,378	24,844	-1,236	10,504	5,228	4,501	5,978	6,191	7,222	6,974
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	22,609	23,143	24,968	28,264	31,028	34,349	71,389	73,698	78,914	89,032	97,885	107,656
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	122,307	6,695	59,208	40,344	14,831	29,060	6,517	5,833	7,426	7,904	9,008	9,034
Nonfarm.....	261,433	277,528	307,739	320,674	351,836	382,580	861,477	918,646	1,033,329	1,125,251	1,261,855	1,408,574
Private.....	173,032	184,423	207,441	221,984	247,844	270,225	732,487	775,113	875,376	956,568	1,076,745	1,202,911
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	(D)	1,892	(D)	(D)	2,065	4,130	4,612	4,824	(D)	8,149	(D)	9,183
Mining.....	(L)	(L)	50	(D)	60	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	462	(D)	640
Construction.....	12,814	14,623	16,855	15,447	15,199	15,203	63,165	63,210	82,092	75,442	80,989	85,562
Manufacturing.....	63,402	64,372	73,596	79,053	92,806	99,702	168,808	167,698	189,410	206,879	240,146	271,323
Nondurable goods.....	37,248	39,000	44,134	46,542	55,002	58,306	95,792	97,013	107,828	114,098	126,511	137,343
Durable goods.....	26,154	25,372	29,462	32,511	37,804	41,396	73,016	70,685	81,582	92,781	113,635	133,980
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89,506	91,659	103,003	112,408	122,096	141,357
Wholesale trade.....	10,825	14,876	15,850	17,797	19,202	20,340	83,909	90,800	98,093	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	28,907	28,908	31,346	33,757	36,423	39,978	104,453	110,802	120,326	133,364	154,592	166,304
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	7,280	8,193	10,484	11,045	12,383	12,888	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,086	(D)	(D)	151,750	172,779	196,313	222,142	253,592	286,035
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	88,401	93,105	100,298	98,690	103,992	112,355	128,990	143,533	157,953	168,683	185,110	205,663
Federal, civilian.....	17,366	19,116	21,590	21,716	22,153	22,222	24,684	26,989	30,502	31,908	33,798	35,071
Federal, military.....	38,667	39,077	40,496	38,303	39,760	43,177	22,793	29,289	32,582	29,500	35,152	41,598
State and local.....	32,368	34,912	38,212	38,671	42,079	46,956	81,513	87,255	94,869	107,275	116,160	128,994
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	383,740	284,223	366,947	361,018	366,667	411,640	867,994	924,479	1,040,755	1,133,155	1,270,863	1,417,608
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	14,061	15,174	16,932	18,351	20,339	23,629	46,986	50,637	58,557	63,551	72,153	83,972
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	369,679	269,049	350,015	342,667	346,328	388,011	821,008	873,842	982,198	1,069,604	1,198,710	1,333,636
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-4,891	-4,946	-5,086	-4,268	-4,362	-3,940	-75,573	-77,592	-87,437	-96,481	-106,923	-115,719
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	364,788	264,103	344,929	338,399	341,966	384,071	745,435	796,250	894,761	973,123	1,091,787	1,217,917
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	28,322	33,476	36,231	40,483	45,964	52,735	156,195	164,867	181,319	202,805	230,302	262,727
Plus: Transfer payments.....	56,371	70,896	78,830	85,225	90,979	102,003	151,443	191,728	210,389	227,103	241,026	268,995
Personal income by place of residence.....	449,481	368,475	459,990	464,107	478,909	538,809	1,053,073	1,152,845	1,286,469	1,403,031	1,563,115	1,749,639
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,695	3,802	4,714	4,727	4,922	5,580	5,205	5,680	6,293	6,823	7,576	8,483
<b>Cumberland, Maine</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						

See footnotes at end of tables



Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974-79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Franklin, Maine						Hancock, Maine					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	65,972	69,935	99,140	101,440	109,132	121,855	85,870	90,689	105,485	114,018	123,507	133,799
Other labor income.....	5,258	6,337	8,953	9,912	11,250	13,202	6,333	7,791	9,529	11,169	12,291	13,664
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	7,971	7,399	8,645	9,546	10,645	11,410	18,278	16,879	17,995	24,252	26,655	28,801
Farm.....	2,312	1,931	2,424	2,569	2,911	2,911	1,059	796	1,155	1,202	1,308	1,264
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	5,659	5,468	6,221	6,977	7,734	8,499	17,219	16,083	16,840	23,050	25,347	27,537
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	2,671	2,307	2,831	3,050	3,472	3,490	1,363	1,113	1,501	1,601	1,730	1,746
Nonfarm.....	76,530	81,364	113,907	117,848	127,555	142,977	109,118	114,246	131,508	147,838	160,723	174,518
Private.....	66,587	70,883	102,483	105,152	113,768	128,159	89,479	92,803	108,873	124,301	135,825	146,474
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	117	161	264	288	421	5,616	4,584	(D)	9,659	10,839	11,695
Mining.....	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,272	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	4,108	4,716	22,808	11,560	6,966	10,263	13,875	13,263	17,073	14,442	15,687	15,428
Manufacturing.....	43,507	45,534	56,455	68,489	79,205	85,969	22,027	22,840	28,674	35,833	40,051	41,914
Nondurable goods.....	29,239	30,884	41,380	52,570	60,890	66,992	17,321	18,083	22,006	27,673	31,367	31,848
Durable goods.....	14,268	14,650	15,075	15,919	18,315	18,977	4,706	4,757	6,668	8,160	8,684	10,066
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,242	1,255	1,008	927	986	1,216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,168	3,661	4,562	4,014	4,264	5,621
Retail trade.....	7,261	6,670	7,650	8,328	9,560	11,185	14,793	15,585	17,145	18,862	21,502	23,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,044	3,249	3,615	4,191	4,955	5,243
Services.....	7,234	8,990	(D)	11,508	(D)	13,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,850	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	9,943	10,481	11,424	12,696	13,787	14,818	19,639	21,443	22,635	23,537	24,898	28,044
Federal, civilian.....	1,388	1,393	1,636	1,711	1,792	1,852	4,204	4,617	4,890	4,689	4,558	4,343
Federal, military.....	416	421	428	465	513	495	4,293	5,106	5,222	4,962	5,091	6,389
State and local.....	8,139	8,667	9,360	10,520	11,482	12,471	11,142	11,720	12,523	13,886	15,249	17,312
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	79,201	83,671	116,738	120,898	131,027	146,467	110,481	115,359	133,009	149,439	162,453	176,264
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	4,331	4,619	6,431	6,621	7,231	8,402	6,170	6,544	7,710	8,413	9,312	10,776
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	74,870	79,052	110,307	114,277	123,796	138,065	104,311	108,815	125,299	141,026	153,141	165,488
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-10,213	-10,757	-23,547	-20,404	-20,404	-23,280	1,464	2,135	1,790	2,218	2,469	8,905
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	64,657	68,295	86,760	93,873	103,393	114,785	105,775	110,950	127,089	143,244	155,610	174,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	11,747	13,055	14,358	16,213	18,458	21,146	32,623	34,932	38,269	42,408	48,312	55,076
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,130	18,707	20,092	21,668	23,249	26,328	28,803	36,556	40,526	43,805	47,755	53,750
Personal income by place of residence.....	90,534	100,057	121,210	131,754	145,100	162,259	167,201	182,438	205,884	229,457	251,677	283,219
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,777	4,046	4,835	5,165	5,601	6,316	4,400	4,716	5,222	5,730	6,236	6,933

	Kennebec, Maine						Knox, Maine					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	328,072	347,578	392,499	451,958	503,656	555,676	63,572	66,945	75,946	85,139	96,874	109,114
Other labor income.....	22,093	27,325	32,528	38,064	43,648	49,899	4,990	5,971	7,139	8,436	9,978	11,808
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	33,313	36,902	40,217	43,229	49,961	51,967	18,918	19,007	23,690	26,494	29,639	31,573
Farm.....	5,233	7,431	8,802	7,621	10,780	8,682	1,472	2,274	2,470	2,174	3,075	2,579
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	28,080	29,471	31,415	35,608	39,181	43,285	17,446	16,733	21,220	24,320	26,564	28,994
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	7,538	9,778	11,381	10,695	13,982	12,372	1,754	2,565	2,787	2,546	3,462	3,023
Nonfarm.....	375,940	402,027	453,863	522,556	583,283	645,170	85,726	89,358	103,988	117,523	133,029	149,472
Private.....	279,298	299,305	341,818	374,294	419,391	458,197	73,888	77,216	90,945	101,186	114,938	129,019
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	1,327	1,186	(D)	1,534	1,602	2,457	8,522	6,986	10,525	12,534	14,294	15,595
Mining.....	(L)	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	26,061	28,249	32,974	33,896	38,453	36,859	5,900	6,071	7,485	7,400	8,346	8,536
Manufacturing.....	86,923	86,121	100,438	108,776	120,805	133,487	21,869	22,039	26,062	28,371	32,777	38,646
Nondurable goods.....	78,498	78,113	90,220	97,416	105,464	113,189	13,378	13,411	15,834	16,874	19,632	23,609
Durable goods.....	8,425	8,008	10,218	11,360	15,341	20,298	8,491	8,628	10,228	11,497	13,145	15,037
Transportation and public utilities.....	30,125	32,723	37,225	40,387	45,291	50,876	(D)	5,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	14,050	17,903	20,698	23,358	27,124	29,878	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	43,909	47,203	51,262	55,597	60,586	66,217	11,911	12,756	14,287	15,616	17,409	17,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	12,654	13,735	(D)	16,279	17,446	19,073	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,521	4,098	4,640
Services.....	64,217	72,185	83,215	94,458	108,074	119,307	14,789	17,581	20,098	23,133	26,576	30,145
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	96,642	102,722	112,045	148,262	163,892	186,973	11,838	12,142	13,043	16,337	18,091	20,453
Federal, civilian.....	24,878	27,419	32,649	35,155	38,163	40,509	1,923	1,902	2,229	2,390	2,587	2,737
Federal, military.....	1,556	1,557	1,582	1,730	1,900	2,180	1,391	1,358	1,355	1,366	1,463	1,231
State and local.....	70,208	73,746	77,814	111,577	123,829	144,284	8,524	8,902	9,459	12,581	14,041	16,485
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	383,478	411,805	465,244	533,251	597,265	657,542	87,480	91,923	106,775	120,069	136,491	152,495
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	20,429	22,381	26,078	28,299	31,600	36,352	4,935	5,290	6,099	6,900	7,871	9,095
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	363,049	389,424	439,166	504,952	565,665	621,190	82,545	86,633	100,676	113,169	128,620	143,400
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-24,137	-28,522	-26,132	-37,327	-43,435	-47,887	2,088	2,020	2,036	2,395	2,494	2,859
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	338,912	360,902	413,034	467,625	522,230	573,303	84,633	88,653	102,712	115,564	131,114	146,259
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	52,507	58,196	64,276	72,569	82,421	94,290	26,949	28,915	31,955	35,784	40,752	46,469
Plus: Transfer payments.....	74,282	92,115	99,806	107,923	115,923	129,396	24,406	30,289	33,131	35,968	38,066	42,647
Personal income by place of residence.....	465,701	511,213	577,116	648,117	720,574	796,989	135,988	147,857	167,798	187,316	209,932	235,375
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,617	5,077	5,658	6,271	6,923	7,704	4,332	4,637	5,181	5,752	6,405	7,137

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lincoln, Maine						Oxford, Maine					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	35,648	36,678	41,016	42,188	46,145	50,927	106,972	109,463	125,711	132,688	146,624	169,325
Other labor income.....	2,574	3,000	3,489	3,951	4,521	5,182	8,867	10,306	12,150	13,561	15,493	18,541
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	11,321	10,836	13,393	17,386	19,287	20,660	15,284	12,742	15,226	16,830	18,748	20,177
Farm.....	1,339	1,132	1,435	1,342	1,727	1,572	3,816	2,008	3,207	3,644	4,114	4,024
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	9,982	9,704	11,958	16,044	17,560	19,088	11,468	10,734	12,019	13,186	14,634	16,153
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	1,668	1,468	1,801	1,772	2,175	2,086	4,877	3,107	4,402	5,054	5,587	5,720
Nonfarm.....	47,875	49,046	56,097	61,753	67,778	74,683	126,246	129,404	148,685	158,025	175,278	202,323
Private.....	39,684	40,160	46,442	52,550	57,987	64,244	108,606	111,085	129,182	137,616	153,599	178,836
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	3,426	2,143	3,758	5,729	6,507	7,031	637	441	821	973	1,216	1,415
Mining.....	109	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	121	136	106	105	143	257
Construction.....	5,388	5,462	6,697	6,083	6,305	6,702	6,121	7,194	9,540	6,362	8,478	16,793
Manufacturing.....	7,870	6,603	7,198	8,279	9,382	10,324	64,012	63,204	74,020	80,281	88,124	98,221
Nondurable goods.....	758	537	475	722	1,114	1,113	37,920	38,699	43,705	47,299	51,634	57,766
Durable goods.....	7,111	6,066	6,723	7,557	8,268	9,211	26,092	24,505	30,315	32,982	36,490	40,455
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,631	2,733	3,188	(D)	3,294	4,273	4,185	4,321	4,687	5,001	5,172	5,846
Wholesale trade.....	2,132	2,665	2,647	2,834	3,095	2,826	2,290	3,127	3,569	3,320	3,741	3,741
Retail trade.....	8,363	9,312	10,229	10,812	11,911	13,661	12,693	12,868	14,082	14,956	16,925	18,972
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,294	1,473	1,672	1,876	2,166	2,446	2,417	2,761	3,365	4,025	4,646	5,315
Services.....	8,471	9,757	11,025	13,882	15,314	16,966	16,130	17,033	19,085	22,344	25,575	28,276
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	8,191	8,886	9,655	9,203	9,791	10,439	17,640	18,319	19,503	20,409	21,679	23,487
Federal, civilian.....	1,379	1,521	1,565	1,741	1,938	2,103	2,238	2,368	2,602	2,828	3,105	3,320
Federal, military.....	371	375	386	423	471	457	606	616	625	698	775	778
State and local.....	6,441	6,990	7,704	7,039	7,382	7,879	14,796	15,335	16,276	16,883	17,799	19,389
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	49,543	50,514	57,898	63,525	69,953	76,769	131,123	132,511	153,087	163,079	180,865	208,043
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	2,810	2,910	3,359	3,718	4,133	4,743	7,207	7,482	8,709	9,296	10,437	12,066
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	46,733	47,604	54,539	59,807	65,820	72,026	123,916	125,029	144,378	153,783	170,428	195,977
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	13,402	15,544	19,714	23,801	27,983	32,756	3,363	3,856	5,933	8,271	10,565	9,701
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	60,135	63,148	74,253	83,608	93,803	104,782	127,279	128,885	150,311	162,054	180,993	205,678
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	26,599	28,053	31,331	35,356	40,323	45,994	21,831	24,250	26,638	29,971	34,078	39,009
Plus: Transfer payments.....	18,536	23,107	25,759	28,143	30,114	33,582	31,582	41,129	46,349	46,360	49,992	56,134
Personal income by place of residence.....	105,270	114,308	131,343	147,107	164,240	184,358	180,692	194,264	220,368	238,385	265,063	300,821
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,644	4,935	5,514	6,006	6,534	7,179	4,073	4,338	4,870	5,172	5,684	6,319
	Penobscot, Maine						Piscataquis, Maine					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	372,622	399,672	458,176	495,049	540,251	612,504	35,044	35,528	42,228	43,136	49,384	56,007
Other labor income.....	27,173	33,440	40,659	46,649	52,495	62,445	2,549	2,797	3,458	3,819	4,632	5,602
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	43,730	39,749	45,770	48,843	53,763	58,328	5,705	5,201	5,820	6,159	6,840	7,597
Farm.....	9,098	3,958	6,952	5,746	6,446	6,238	1,528	793	1,187	1,162	1,449	1,449
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	34,632	35,791	38,818	43,097	47,317	52,090	4,177	4,408	4,633	4,997	5,478	6,148
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	10,549	5,423	8,567	7,665	8,442	8,542	1,762	1,032	1,449	1,473	1,684	1,820
Nonfarm.....	432,976	467,438	536,038	582,876	638,067	724,735	41,536	42,494	50,057	51,641	59,172	67,386
Private.....	346,944	377,997	439,719	475,917	521,040	594,120	33,676	34,402	41,452	44,933	52,265	60,286
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	1,695	2,095	(D)	3,070	3,496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	566	(L)	(D)	739	1,204	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction.....	29,704	32,468	40,561	37,631	40,559	41,845	988	1,130	1,895	1,674	1,664	1,792
Manufacturing.....	125,340	130,204	155,769	173,508	185,286	219,395	16,621	16,797	21,540	24,529	29,790	34,190
Nondurable goods.....	97,440	100,812	118,749	131,782	139,699	170,387	5,559	5,997	8,165	9,564	11,852	13,379
Durable goods.....	27,900	29,392	37,020	41,726	45,587	49,008	11,062	10,800	13,375	14,965	17,938	20,811
Transportation and public utilities.....	33,600	35,826	40,747	44,257	47,637	54,048	5,452	5,090	5,435	5,322	5,524	6,547
Wholesale trade.....	24,802	27,330	31,361	33,641	37,846	41,439	435	619	662	560	672	481
Retail trade.....	53,861	57,970	64,996	68,891	77,058	86,518	4,662	4,604	5,237	5,416	5,975	6,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	15,071	16,555	18,552	20,050	22,416	25,681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services.....	62,620	75,383	85,628	94,476	106,429	120,494	4,602	5,126	5,606	5,957	6,971	8,729
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	86,032	89,441	96,319	106,959	117,027	130,615	7,860	8,092	8,605	6,708	6,907	7,100
Federal, civilian.....	14,642	14,911	17,455	18,139	19,072	19,673	951	1,008	1,199	1,240	1,307	1,350
Federal, military.....	4,885	4,718	4,782	4,858	5,226	6,040	516	501	505	518	561	492
State and local.....	66,505	69,812	74,082	83,962	92,729	104,902	6,393	6,583	6,901	4,950	5,039	5,258
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	443,525	472,861	544,605	590,541	646,509	733,277	43,298	43,526	51,506	53,114	60,856	69,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	24,050	26,265	30,746	33,156	36,571	42,258	2,392	2,497	3,170	3,399	3,920	4,539
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	419,475	446,596	513,859	557,385	609,938	691,019	40,906	41,029	48,336	49,715	56,936	64,667
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—9,679	—10,818	—11,079	—12,329	—13,390	—20,785	3,373	4,023	3,566	3,971	4,137	4,684
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	409,796	435,778	502,780	545,056	596,548	670,234	44,279	45,052	51,902	53,686	61,073	69,351
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	57,305	62,420	67,762	75,475	85,651	97,924	7,213	7,900	8,639	9,675	11,004	12,613
Plus: Transfer payments.....	87,223	110,315	119,093	129,542	138,835	154,943	13,207	16,588	17,392	18,844	20,136	22,104
Personal income by place of residence.....	554,324	608,513	689,635	750,073	821,034	923,101	64,699	69,540	77,933	82,205	92,213	104,068
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,194	4,564	5,093	5,512	5,998	6,734	3,895	4,174	4,643	4,876	5,372	5,908

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Sagadahoc, Maine						Somerset, Maine					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	77,191	84,116	91,562	106,592	128,758	148,436	91,631	86,628	104,675	103,797	112,629	126,673
Other labor income.....	8,179	9,797	10,726	12,848	16,516	20,414	6,744	7,072	8,839	9,876	11,381	13,479
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	7,681	7,498	7,708	8,123	9,105	9,720	16,622	17,002	18,793	19,346	23,235	23,785
Farm.....	557	653	675	629	951	791	5,288	5,315	6,206	5,751	8,288	7,279
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	7,124	6,845	7,033	7,494	8,154	8,929	11,334	11,687	12,587	13,595	14,947	16,506
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	717	821	858	846	1,176	1,051	6,603	6,673	7,681	7,492	10,106	9,374
Nonfarm.....	92,334	100,590	109,138	126,717	153,203	177,519	108,394	104,029	124,626	125,527	137,139	154,563
Private.....	78,348	84,468	91,634	105,070	130,137	158,946	89,196	83,405	102,175	106,839	117,911	134,350
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	1,090	861	(D)	1,127	1,368	1,467	614	613	711	1,038	1,133	1,189
Mining.....	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	126	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	88
Construction.....	5,257	5,748	7,627	6,754	6,976	6,052	9,666	10,469	18,320	11,199	10,976	13,134
Manufacturing.....	50,363	54,414	56,983	68,831	88,686	114,975	44,681	36,183	42,310	50,327	57,671	66,830
Nondurable goods.....	7,791	7,413	8,895	9,397	10,515	11,510	19,565	20,642	25,611	31,203	35,107	41,268
Durable goods.....	42,572	47,001	48,088	59,434	78,171	103,465	25,116	15,541	16,699	19,124	22,564	25,562
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,964	2,877	2,958	3,043	3,311	3,273	4,337	3,892	4,502	4,506	4,591	4,693
Wholesale trade.....	1,571	1,890	2,136	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,573	3,519	4,031	4,182	4,552	3,820
Retail trade.....	5,384	5,916	6,567	6,921	8,771	9,639	11,707	11,604	12,857	13,740	14,561	16,111
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,809	1,486	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,110	2,195	2,473	3,229	3,253	3,624
Services.....	9,853	11,247	12,601	14,043	15,785	17,843	13,382	14,890	16,943	18,601	21,161	24,861
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	13,986	16,122	17,504	21,647	23,066	18,573	19,198	20,624	22,451	18,688	19,228	20,213
Federal, civilian.....	3,210	3,985	4,345	3,400	2,510	1,558	2,027	2,163	2,339	2,475	2,651	2,778
Federal, military.....	2,349	3,506	4,097	9,465	10,919	6,331	565	580	662	733	740	740
State and local.....	8,427	8,631	9,062	8,782	9,637	10,684	16,606	17,881	19,519	15,551	15,844	16,695
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	93,051	101,411	109,996	127,563	154,379	178,570	114,997	110,702	132,307	133,019	147,245	163,937
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	5,091	5,695	6,178	6,929	8,491	9,873	6,110	5,900	7,237	7,616	8,463	9,749
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	87,960	95,716	103,818	120,634	145,888	168,697	108,887	104,802	125,070	125,403	138,782	154,188
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-10,709	-12,316	-11,534	-12,696	-20,417	-28,616	9,601	11,787	11,307	17,371	20,197	22,380
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	77,251	83,400	92,284	107,938	125,471	140,081	118,488	116,589	136,377	142,774	158,979	176,568
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	13,947	14,745	16,046	17,835	20,245	23,116	16,465	17,566	19,242	21,709	24,670	28,286
Plus: Transfer payments.....	17,881	21,682	24,221	26,020	26,953	30,064	30,806	40,624	42,480	46,792	48,526	53,959
Personal income by place of residence.....	109,079	119,827	132,551	151,793	172,669	193,261	165,759	174,779	198,099	211,275	232,175	258,813
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,198	4,546	5,074	5,685	6,352	6,952	3,879	4,028	4,463	4,710	5,141	5,653

	Waldo, Maine						Washington, Maine					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	38,597	38,987	46,646	47,559	52,918	57,378	57,756	62,426	72,392	80,791	89,074	99,265
Other labor income.....	2,946	3,497	4,363	4,836	5,718	6,400	4,491	5,461	6,591	7,856	8,902	10,185
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	13,910	15,565	17,293	16,034	18,976	18,737	11,964	10,007	13,904	17,613	18,975	19,824
Farm.....	5,761	7,359	8,359	6,114	8,058	6,778	1,594	877	2,039	2,556	2,353	2,000
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	8,149	8,206	8,934	9,920	10,918	11,959	10,370	9,130	11,865	15,057	16,622	17,824
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	6,806	8,443	9,537	7,499	9,508	8,447	2,213	1,491	2,706	3,346	3,173	2,940
Nonfarm.....	48,647	49,606	58,765	60,930	68,104	74,068	71,998	76,403	90,181	102,914	113,778	126,334
Private.....	40,836	41,338	49,412	52,259	58,660	63,822	56,032	59,221	71,309	83,662	92,819	102,818
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	713	(D)	754	1,508	(D)	(D)	1,960	1,436	1,899	3,620	4,118	4,416
Mining.....	0	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	4,693	4,311	5,308	5,050	5,539	5,744	7,448	7,766	9,851	11,392	11,803	13,995
Manufacturing.....	15,828	15,396	18,352	20,062	23,674	25,313	23,703	24,105	30,485	36,191	40,508	43,834
Nondurable goods.....	12,129	11,684	13,773	15,275	18,067	19,204	18,670	19,742	23,955	27,208	24,524	25,120
Durable goods.....	3,699	3,712	4,579	4,787	5,607	6,109	5,033	4,363	6,530	8,983	15,984	18,714
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,359	4,650	6,520	5,573	5,336	5,769	3,896	3,743	4,097	4,721	5,841	5,893
Wholesale trade.....	1,845	2,134	2,817	2,817	3,046	3,454	2,489	2,805	2,275	2,322	2,466	2,951
Retail trade.....	5,663	6,076	6,599	6,929	7,529	8,374	7,728	8,639	9,853	10,779	11,543	12,564
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	801	(D)	916	1,109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services.....	6,934	7,212	8,146	9,202	10,465	11,915	7,604	9,263	11,231	12,770	14,391	16,643
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	7,811	8,268	9,353	8,671	9,444	10,246	15,966	17,182	18,872	19,252	20,959	23,516
Federal, civilian.....	1,463	1,577	2,172	2,343	2,544	2,700	4,814	5,064	5,696	5,697	5,788	5,775
Federal, military.....	431	436	448	487	537	520	2,206	2,343	2,367	2,305	2,464	3,081
State and local.....	5,917	6,255	6,733	5,841	6,363	7,026	8,946	9,775	10,809	11,250	12,707	14,660
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	55,453	58,049	68,302	68,429	77,612	82,515	74,211	77,894	92,887	106,260	116,951	129,274
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	2,729	2,926	3,501	3,731	4,197	4,833	4,186	4,451	5,208	5,952	6,660	7,686
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	52,724	55,123	64,801	64,698	73,415	77,682	70,025	73,443	87,679	100,308	110,291	121,588
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	13,950	16,082	17,867	20,413	22,453	25,224	2,367	2,110	3,040	2,390	2,471	2,075
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	66,674	71,205	82,668	85,111	95,868	102,906	72,392	75,553	90,719	102,698	112,762	123,663
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	13,046	14,829	16,377	18,378	20,962	23,948	13,262	14,354	15,857	18,023	20,497	23,526
Plus: Transfer payments.....	17,999	22,388	24,833	27,085	29,402	32,930	25,875	34,197	36,999	39,258	42,052	47,820
Personal income by place of residence.....	97,719	108,422	123,878	130,574	146,232	159,784	111,529	124,104	143,575	159,979	175,311	195,009
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,839	4,142	4,585	4,774	5,287	5,631	3,465	3,777	4,212	4,630	5,101	5,595

See footnotes at end of tables.



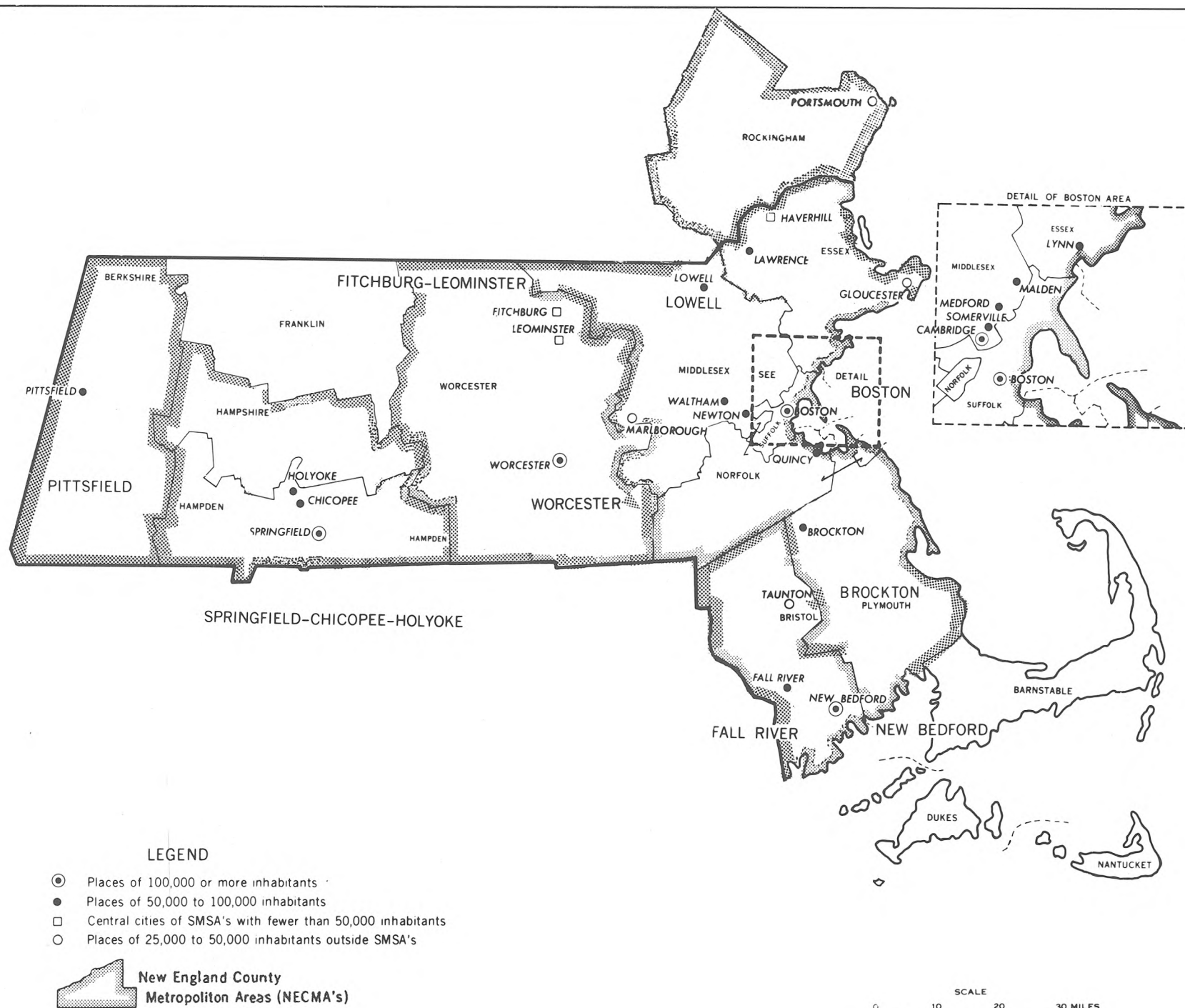
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

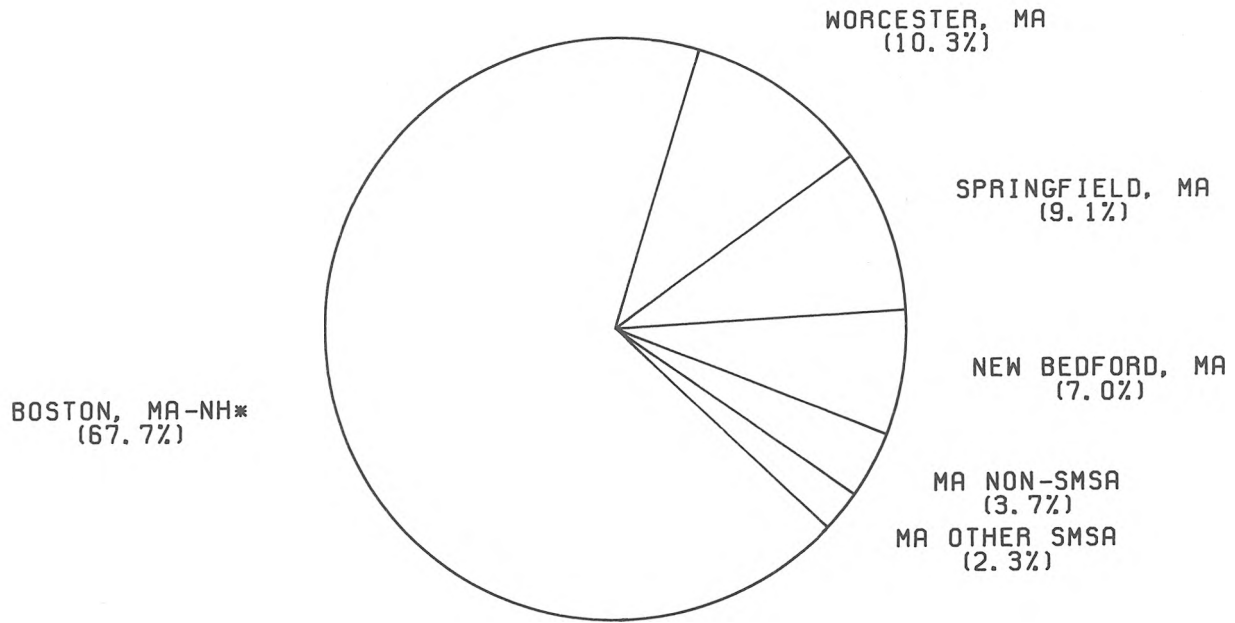
	York, Maine											
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>a</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	300,136	326,291	376,782	415,821	469,668	527,062						
Other labor income.....	19,110	24,691	30,624	34,610	40,504	47,538						
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	34,152	36,436	40,862	46,737	52,211	55,955						
Farm.....	4,262	4,530	5,538	5,792	7,351	6,308						
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	29,890	31,906	35,324	40,945	44,860	49,647						
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	5,517	5,809	6,952	7,456	9,092	8,309						
Nonfarm.....	347,881	381,609	441,316	489,712	553,291	622,246						
Private.....	223,984	239,085	280,721	313,638	354,319	401,546						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	1,808	1,874	2,218	(D)	4,329	(D)						
Mining.....	123	105	106	(D)	0	(D)						
Construction.....	20,569	22,634	28,472	28,886	28,314	30,955						
Manufacturing.....	93,951	95,337	114,816	128,131	149,206	174,951						
Nondurable goods.....	51,494	53,863	66,110	77,242	88,905	97,670						
Durable goods.....	42,457	41,474	48,706	50,889	60,301	77,281						
Transportation and public utilities.....	10,073	10,033	11,289	12,866	14,268	15,339						
Wholesale trade.....	7,921	9,570	10,956	11,924	13,728	16,267						
Retail trade.....	41,967	45,258	49,701	54,390	62,517	66,861						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	8,535	8,979	10,296	11,696	12,873	14,407						
Services.....	39,037	45,295	52,867	61,806	69,084	78,098						
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	123,897	142,524	160,595	176,074	198,972	220,700						
Federal, civilian.....	80,862	95,896	111,160	130,151	152,001	170,342						
Federal, military.....	11,878	12,930	12,283	11,768	12,021	13,346						
State and local.....	31,157	33,698	37,152	34,155	34,950	37,012						
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	353,398	387,418	448,268	497,168	562,383	630,555						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	20,337	22,493	25,855	28,530	32,280	37,015						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	333,061	364,925	422,413	468,638	530,103	593,540						
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	40,201	33,307	35,726	41,222	49,396	58,661						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	373,262	398,232	458,139	509,860	579,499	652,201						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	82,654	87,675	98,831	113,000	128,521	146,807						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	86,988	110,114	121,055	131,000	140,955	158,635						
Personal income by place of residence.....	542,904	596,021	678,025	753,860	848,975	957,643						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,514	4,906	5,534	5,971	6,615	7,362						

See footnotes at end of tables.

## MASSACHUSETTS



**TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: MASSACHUSETTS**



**TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79**

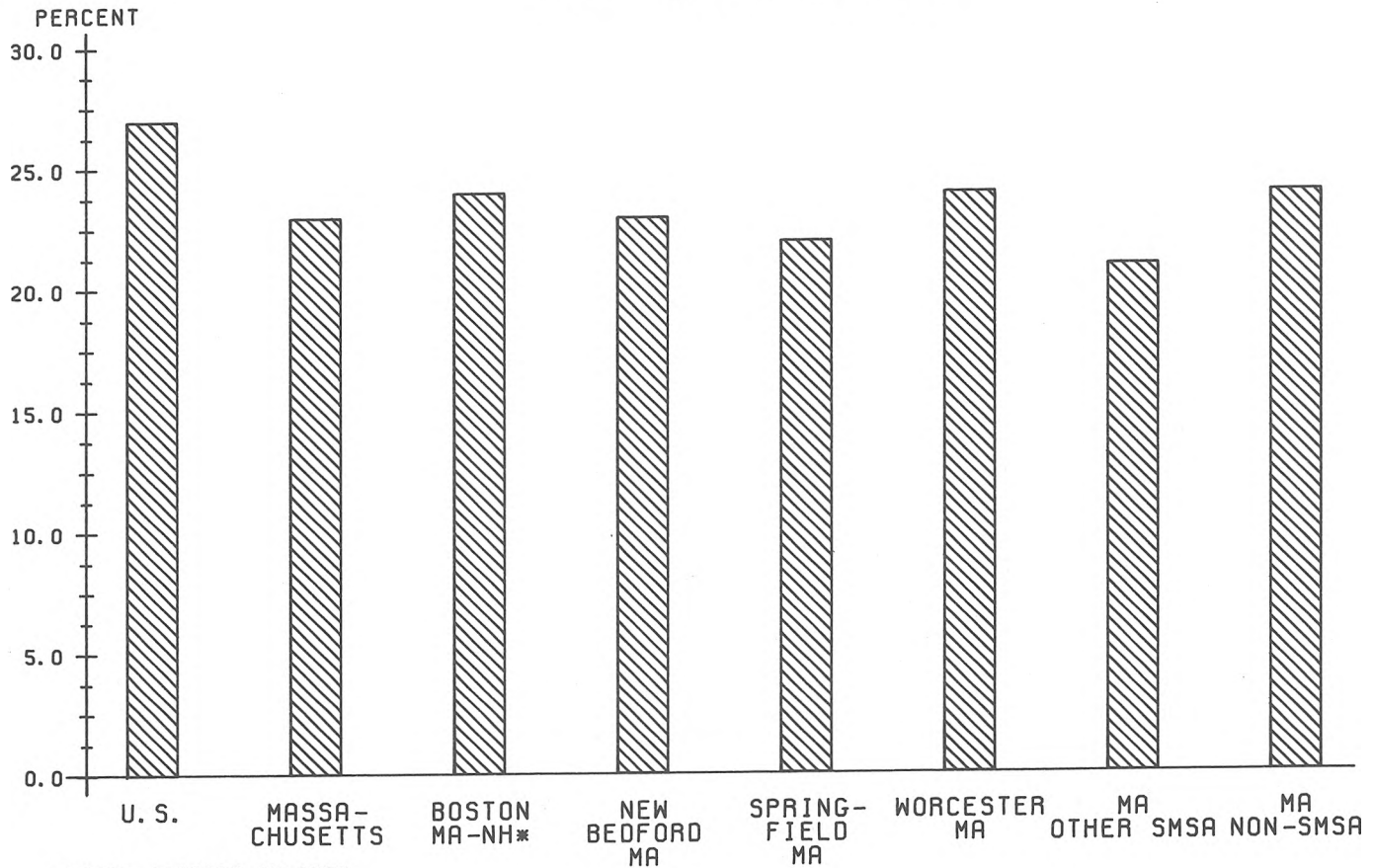




Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	Commonwealth of Massachusetts						Barnstable, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	22,043,191	22,673,633	24,499,219	26,765,062	29,790,046	33,282,030	316,697	331,476	370,554	415,235	469,586	527,515
Other labor income.....	1,594,343	1,857,994	2,142,068	2,465,497	2,823,101	3,243,638	19,166	22,610	27,094	31,704	37,390	43,737
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	1,564,182	1,501,451	1,719,712	2,027,956	2,129,754	2,343,834	39,373	39,063	46,369	58,871	61,495	67,775
Farm.....	28,045	18,337	10,523	36,798	48,093	41,646	407	341	330	1,036	1,454	1,248
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	1,536,137	1,483,114	1,709,189	1,991,158	2,081,661	2,302,188	38,966	38,722	46,039	57,835	60,041	66,527
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	69,358	60,273	56,663	89,927	103,095	104,780	1,205	1,157	1,228	2,065	2,522	2,472
Nonfarm.....	25,132,358	25,972,805	28,304,336	31,168,588	34,639,806	38,764,722	374,031	391,992	442,789	503,745	565,949	636,555
Private.....	21,260,525	21,828,898	23,855,482	26,315,971	29,394,198	33,106,512	289,727	301,353	340,749	391,646	442,110	503,324
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	92,949	101,290	115,692	139,179	159,065	190,875	4,531	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	12,533	13,871	14,557	16,175	17,218	19,512	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	1,453,058	1,270,258	1,239,380	1,315,877	1,382,223	1,559,329	31,944	24,506	28,490	33,390	38,006	40,494
Manufacturing.....	7,131,194	7,163,057	7,934,708	8,898,651	10,114,860	11,331,074	18,744	19,700	22,779	27,285	32,594	39,347
Nondurable goods.....	2,550,946	2,535,914	2,831,623	3,024,053	3,287,114	3,521,149	7,651	8,019	9,411	10,389	12,464	15,263
Durable goods.....	4,580,248	4,627,143	5,103,085	5,874,598	6,827,746	7,809,925	11,093	11,681	13,368	16,896	20,130	24,084
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,645,499	1,709,603	1,863,101	2,092,066	2,299,893	2,568,866	29,931	32,630	35,470	39,938	50,058	56,133
Wholesale trade.....	1,637,969	1,711,425	1,832,641	1,973,257	2,108,012	2,456,116	9,998	10,025	11,155	12,722	14,429	16,909
Retail trade.....	2,677,954	2,761,408	2,960,465	3,194,080	3,457,460	3,815,281	79,781	84,845	96,409	110,587	121,182	137,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,537,339	1,655,673	1,793,238	1,966,121	2,180,867	2,465,025	18,311	19,453	21,419	23,191	26,566	30,406
Services.....	5,072,030	5,442,313	6,101,700	6,720,565	7,674,600	8,700,434	96,417	104,926	119,247	137,783	151,444	172,747
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	3,871,833	4,143,907	4,448,854	4,852,617	5,245,608	5,658,210	84,304	90,639	102,040	112,099	123,839	133,231
Federal, civilian.....	787,264	845,102	920,592	982,463	1,062,688	1,120,994	26,999	28,104	31,765	38,157	40,252	40,252
Federal, military.....	200,618	187,994	189,412	194,934	216,435	233,776	4,624	3,764	5,504	6,140	7,657	6,870
State and local.....	2,883,951	3,110,811	3,338,850	3,675,220	3,966,485	4,303,440	52,681	58,771	64,771	70,588	78,025	86,109
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	25,201,716	26,033,078	28,360,999	31,258,515	34,742,901	38,869,502	375,236	393,149	444,017	505,810	568,471	639,027
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	1,248,468	1,299,483	1,382,817	1,504,254	1,686,399	1,951,020	19,803	20,496	22,749	25,513	28,963	33,293
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	23,953,248	24,733,595	26,978,182	29,754,261	33,056,502	36,918,482	355,433	372,653	421,268	480,297	539,508	605,734
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—139,694	—151,766	—165,291	—201,397	—226,866	—252,868	60,047	80,713	93,499	97,718	106,131	117,648
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	23,813,554	24,581,829	26,812,891	29,552,864	32,829,636	36,665,614	415,480	453,366	514,767	578,015	645,639	723,382
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	4,551,888	4,892,966	5,315,650	5,797,919	6,388,085	7,351,901	187,902	207,352	233,170	261,203	288,072	331,547
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,494,088	5,844,683	6,035,540	6,254,321	6,672,569	7,331,964	131,911	171,428	183,458	199,460	220,769	246,920
<b>Personal income by place of residence</b> .....	<b>32,859,530</b>	<b>35,319,478</b>	<b>38,164,081</b>	<b>41,605,104</b>	<b>45,890,290</b>	<b>51,349,479</b>	<b>735,293</b>	<b>832,146</b>	<b>931,395</b>	<b>1,038,681</b>	<b>1,154,480</b>	<b>1,301,849</b>
<b>Per capita personal income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5,666</b>	<b>6,071</b>	<b>6,590</b>	<b>7,201</b>	<b>7,952</b>	<b>8,901</b>	<b>5,955</b>	<b>6,419</b>	<b>7,011</b>	<b>7,563</b>	<b>8,253</b>	<b>9,060</b>
	Berkshire, Massachusetts						Bristol, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	543,124	542,483	566,977	597,398	658,124	717,996	1,305,988	1,326,611	1,488,573	1,634,543	1,805,798	1,980,368
Other labor income.....	38,682	50,243	55,408	60,702	68,410	75,896	100,118	110,978	135,769	158,361	183,470	210,065
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	40,170	39,205	44,248	51,107	53,785	59,697	94,753	89,533	103,187	121,652	127,888	141,863
Farm.....	1,660	1,581	1,785	2,141	2,467	2,865	2,529	1,891	2,739	4,951	6,225	6,163
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	38,510	37,624	42,463	48,966	51,318	56,832	92,224	87,642	100,448	116,701	121,663	135,700
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	3,169	3,112	3,477	4,085	4,477	5,175	5,263	4,687	5,823	8,479	9,892	10,363
Nonfarm.....	618,807	628,819	663,156	705,122	775,842	848,414	1,495,596	1,522,435	1,721,706	1,906,077	2,107,264	2,321,933
Private.....	554,896	561,574	592,411	629,962	695,752	761,683	1,294,288	1,295,676	1,477,448	1,637,924	1,818,300	2,014,073
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	2,567	2,829	2,352	2,886	3,081	3,276	18,842	24,438	30,481	37,924	47,128	60,599
Mining.....	706	739	701	1,896	2,017	2,091	838	779	734	824	774	849
Construction.....	45,622	27,458	25,972	27,195	30,733	32,286	69,712	59,172	61,272	63,786	74,512	82,878
Manufacturing.....	273,331	283,463	292,901	299,721	335,212	355,302	639,766	603,662	724,632	814,887	903,593	987,777
Nondurable goods.....	77,996	74,243	85,787	90,517	108,526	109,913	306,719	297,927	345,882	370,667	411,594	443,542
Durable goods.....	195,335	209,220	207,114	209,204	226,686	245,389	333,047	305,735	378,750	444,220	491,999	544,235
Transportation and public utilities.....	25,051	27,089	30,735	34,891	35,833	37,118	76,932	77,866	81,716	87,975	94,700	102,533
Wholesale trade.....	16,210	15,367	16,291	18,284	17,537	31,311	64,214	84,099	88,770	97,153	105,675	120,227
Retail trade.....	62,776	65,809	71,105	76,880	86,823	93,525	169,354	170,883	184,678	201,471	225,479	248,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	22,795	24,580	27,162	29,762	32,158	35,394	48,105	52,276	57,253	62,539	69,109	77,882
Services.....	105,838	114,240	125,192	138,447	152,358	171,380	206,525	222,501	247,912	271,365	297,330	332,722
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	63,911	67,245	70,745	75,160	80,090	86,731	201,308	226,759	244,258	268,153	288,964	307,860
Federal, civilian.....	8,051	8,581	9,360	9,697	10,393	10,967	17,070	17,867	19,047	20,663	23,393	24,676
Federal, military.....	1,747	1,746	1,774	1,973	2,118	2,535	10,627	10,550	10,852	11,945	12,693	14,337
State and local.....	54,113	56,918	59,611	63,490	67,579	73,232	173,611	198,342	214,359	235,645	252,878	268,847
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	621,976	631,931	666,633	709,207	780,319	853,589	1,500,859	1,527,122	1,727,529	1,914,556	2,117,156	2,332,296
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	30,977	31,216	32,149	33,962	37,770	43,824	76,470	77,885	84,919	92,850	103,469	119,629
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	590,999	600,715	634,484	675,245	742,549	809,765	1,424,389	1,449,237	1,642,610	1,821,706	2,013,687	2,212,667
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—5,695	—4,884	—3,681	—2,491	—1,865	—1,126	214,424	225,595	234,659	255,126	296,931	371,034
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	585,304	595,831	630,803	672,754	740,684	808,639	1,638,813	1,674,832	1,877,269	2,076,832	2,310,618	2,583,701
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	114,163	122,541	132,466	143,974	158,796	182,946	246,514	268,992	292,097	319,645	352,800	407,084
Plus: Transfer payments.....	109,594	147,084	152,712	157,913	167,184	184,743	347,473	456,007	476,203	494,477	524,680	579,084
<b>Personal income by place of residence</b> .....	<b>809,061</b>	<b>865,456</b>	<b>915,981</b>	<b>974,641</b>	<b>1,066,664</b>	<b>1,176,328</b>	<b>2,232,800</b>	<b>2,399,831</b>	<b>2,645,569</b>	<b>2,890,954</b>	<b>3,188,098</b>	<b>3,569,869</b>
<b>Per capita personal income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5,423</b>	<b>5,810</b>	<b>6,275</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>7,349</b>	<b>8,224</b>	<b>4,848</b>	<b>5,174</b>	<b>5,637</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>6,781</b>	<b>7,544</b>

See footnotes at end of tables.

## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

MASSACHUSETTS

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Dukes, Massachusetts						Essex, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	22,016	23,484	26,346	30,986	33,789	37,443	2,045,437	2,116,438	2,241,177	2,400,253	2,659,561	2,956,645
Other labor income.....	1,324	1,601	1,930	2,319	2,527	2,881	155,372	190,746	213,249	240,833	274,501	312,214
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	3,769	3,501	4,236	5,237	5,532	6,117	176,524	168,918	194,026	224,186	234,182	258,367
Farm.....	159	189	180	246	262	271	1,113	831	620	2,496	3,140	2,759
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	3,610	3,312	4,056	4,991	5,270	5,846	175,411	168,087	193,406	221,690	231,042	255,808
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	255	289	289	369	390	417	3,959	3,730	3,813	6,165	6,944	7,122
Nonfarm.....	26,854	28,297	32,223	38,173	41,458	46,024	2,373,374	2,472,372	2,644,639	2,859,107	3,161,300	3,520,304
Private.....	22,834	23,863	27,392	30,113	32,795	36,716	2,033,655	2,088,499	2,247,662	2,428,574	2,699,066	3,025,511
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	373	424	548	(D)	1,237	1,387	(D)	(D)	20,800	27,797	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	976	1,136	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	4,152	3,765	3,736	3,587	4,029	4,458	104,468	95,354	98,137	104,061	119,174	137,093
Manufacturing.....	800	760	817	988	1,208	1,392	974,473	987,206	1,038,356	1,098,469	1,232,629	1,374,018
Nondurable goods.....	343	328	351	442	640	658	286,169	284,966	299,757	311,664	344,344	367,336
Durable goods.....	457	432	466	546	568	734	688,304	702,240	738,599	786,805	888,285	1,006,682
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,471	1,668	1,723	1,774	2,271	2,315	110,637	117,456	130,109	160,309	179,915	196,521
Wholesale trade.....	924	1,007	1,536	(D)	1,204	1,414	114,068	116,253	130,298	131,366	146,124	171,676
Retail trade.....	5,596	6,414	6,796	7,631	7,342	8,601	270,219	287,582	308,092	338,932	363,869	398,008
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,143	3,234	3,391	2,828	2,962	3,439	75,506	84,489	94,455	102,928	113,982	126,630
Services.....	6,375	6,591	8,845	10,281	12,542	13,710	369,637	382,276	426,439	463,576	512,229	584,400
Government and government enterprises <sup>1,2</sup> .....	4,020	4,434	4,831	8,060	8,663	9,308	339,719	383,873	396,977	430,533	462,234	494,793
Federal, civilian.....	405	432	434	520	466	492	53,852	60,733	63,477	67,849	75,604	79,751
Federal, military.....	55	57	58	68	77	79	12,809	12,663	13,018	14,298	15,160	16,820
State and local.....	3,560	3,945	4,339	7,472	8,120	8,737	273,058	310,477	320,482	348,386	371,470	398,222
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	27,109	28,586	32,512	38,542	41,848	46,441	2,377,333	2,476,102	2,648,452	2,865,272	3,168,244	3,527,426
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	1,358	1,393	1,586	1,724	1,906	2,198	121,435	125,283	129,916	139,204	155,446	179,540
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	25,751	27,193	30,926	36,818	39,942	44,243	2,255,898	2,350,819	2,518,536	2,726,068	3,012,798	3,347,886
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-2,040	-2,102	-2,234	-2,662	-2,992	-3,269	446,183	461,827	511,281	613,093	705,838	815,977
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	23,711	25,091	28,692	34,156	36,950	40,974	2,702,081	2,812,646	3,029,817	3,339,161	3,718,636	4,163,863
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	12,297	14,721	15,363	16,036	17,650	20,260	508,456	551,597	601,528	658,424	724,810	833,656
Plus: Transfer payments.....	6,966	8,346	9,365	10,157	10,768	12,210	509,540	648,030	689,297	714,056	768,156	843,665
Personal income by place of residence.....	42,974	48,158	53,420	60,349	65,368	73,444	3,720,077	4,012,273	4,320,642	4,711,641	5,211,602	5,841,184
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,598	5,994	6,836	7,494	7,874	8,559	5,876	6,357	6,882	7,536	8,282	9,256

	Franklin, Massachusetts						Hampden, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	162,330	165,870	177,193	189,770	208,485	231,667	1,562,822	1,577,256	1,701,008	1,879,696	2,091,688	2,317,744
Other labor income.....	12,784	14,678	16,853	19,062	21,539	24,836	124,298	142,666	163,358	190,536	217,199	248,859
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	20,087	19,045	21,432	30,154	29,988	32,311	110,838	106,142	116,439	131,401	137,299	151,647
Farm.....	2,745	2,669	1,654	6,568	5,272	4,983	2,197	3,005	340	-1,760	-1,474	-2,318
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	17,342	16,376	19,778	23,586	24,716	27,328	108,641	103,137	116,099	133,161	138,773	153,965
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	6,748	6,702	6,088	11,705	10,575	11,079	6,051	6,877	4,589	3,173	3,611	3,531
Nonfarm.....	188,453	192,891	209,390	227,281	249,437	277,735	1,791,907	1,819,187	1,976,216	2,198,460	2,442,575	2,714,719
Private.....	163,713	166,301	181,251	198,186	218,182	244,536	1,527,162	1,540,991	1,670,143	1,863,557	2,078,368	2,317,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,152	(D)	4,067	5,034	5,819	6,119
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,739	(D)	2,653	2,732	2,320	2,583
Construction.....	10,785	8,340	9,464	9,749	11,778	12,573	99,588	81,281	75,493	80,249	93,653	107,951
Manufacturing.....	65,386	65,230	68,935	77,729	86,243	98,349	633,710	626,228	693,276	792,039	888,249	992,952
Nondurable goods.....	23,832	24,923	28,544	32,015	35,220	39,620	276,498	273,129	306,041	335,288	367,944	391,036
Durable goods.....	41,554	40,307	40,391	45,714	51,023	58,729	357,212	353,099	387,235	456,751	520,305	601,916
Transportation and public utilities.....	13,074	13,500	14,242	15,181	16,806	18,066	104,837	113,694	126,667	146,265	159,923	179,106
Wholesale trade.....	6,426	7,324	8,925	(D)	8,973	11,041	101,924	108,377	113,242	123,035	136,291	158,890
Retail trade.....	22,461	22,592	24,108	25,673	28,209	30,732	205,230	199,806	213,097	222,099	241,439	260,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,588	5,148	5,468	6,083	6,725	7,542	103,623	111,905	118,346	130,471	147,690	166,117
Services.....	38,741	42,405	47,993	51,590	56,522	63,169	271,359	293,265	323,302	361,633	402,984	443,654
Government and government enterprises <sup>1,2</sup> .....	24,740	26,590	28,139	29,095	31,255	33,199	264,745	278,196	306,073	334,903	364,207	396,836
Federal, civilian.....	2,784	2,968	2,870	3,115	3,635	3,835	56,239	64,102	73,205	78,476	86,580	91,335
Federal, military.....	981	983	993	1,106	1,184	1,311	15,448	7,412	6,523	5,736	5,913	6,163
State and local.....	20,975	22,639	24,276	24,874	26,436	28,053	193,058	206,682	226,345	250,691	271,714	299,338
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	195,201	199,593	215,478	238,986	260,012	288,814	1,797,958	1,826,064	1,980,805	2,201,633	2,446,186	2,718,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	9,214	9,340	10,171	11,039	12,274	14,193	91,631	92,033	97,325	106,890	119,251	137,880
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	185,987	190,253	205,307	227,947	247,738	274,621	1,706,327	1,734,031	1,883,480	2,094,743	2,326,935	2,580,370
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	36,945	38,082	41,628	46,361	56,686	63,549	32,728	37,040	41,088	42,391	41,238	31,520
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	222,932	228,335	246,935	274,308	304,424	338,170	1,739,055	1,771,071	1,924,568	2,137,134	2,368,173	2,611,890
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	40,390	45,499	49,006	53,130	58,687	67,714	302,302	331,897	354,306	381,614	421,189	485,897
Plus: Transfer payments.....	44,028	59,168	59,963	62,104	65,863	72,691	365,175	518,124	501,088	520,767	550,429	601,408
Personal income by place of residence.....	307,350	333,002	355,904	389,542	428,974	478,575	2,406,532	2,621,092	2,779,962	3,039,515	3,339,791	3,699,195
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,896	5,241	5,803	6,313	6,902	7,637	5,194	5,651	6,048	6,643	7,388	8,278

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Hampshire, Massachusetts						Middlesex, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	331,008	341,162	379,725	418,189	465,412	487,056	5,566,369	5,697,728	6,162,965	6,838,574	7,738,073	8,812,682
Other labor income.....	19,877	22,833	28,273	32,599	36,709	40,946	386,599	452,245	521,973	617,901	720,249	840,125
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	33,227	27,734	30,832	39,634	38,996	45,795	468,255	445,454	510,208	605,769	636,777	698,610
Farm.....	6,367	2,020	647	4,136	1,894	4,291	4,169	2,495	—2,201	4,421	7,711	5,224
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	26,860	25,714	30,185	35,498	37,102	41,504	464,086	442,959	512,409	601,348	629,066	693,386
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	9,826	5,516	4,489	8,578	6,484	9,565	14,552	13,042	9,415	17,785	21,538	21,105
Nonfarm.....	374,286	386,213	434,341	481,844	534,633	564,232	6,406,671	6,582,385	7,185,731	8,044,459	9,073,561	10,330,312
Private.....	244,713	247,707	286,301	319,446	356,819	388,559	5,601,289	5,723,063	6,270,770	7,077,321	8,025,817	9,186,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	1,738	(D)	1,812	2,556	2,516	2,966	21,026	17,504	19,069	22,088	23,622	26,133
Mining.....	278	(D)	302	221	140	188	3,747	3,485	3,501	3,795	3,801	4,171
Construction.....	18,310	15,690	16,192	17,472	20,412	22,440	393,448	341,537	335,303	360,451	398,765	445,984
Manufacturing.....	82,208	80,005	97,670	108,392	119,495	120,939	1,961,115	1,990,909	2,208,471	2,597,784	3,010,267	3,454,784
Nondurable goods.....	49,535	48,688	57,927	62,823	68,591	75,702	516,076	522,410	575,494	612,713	644,194	694,950
Durable goods.....	32,673	31,317	39,743	45,569	50,904	45,237	1,445,039	1,468,499	1,632,977	1,985,071	2,366,073	2,759,834
Transportation and public utilities.....	8,008	10,742	13,110	15,560	16,274	18,885	365,136	360,912	394,610	445,091	490,003	551,798
Wholesale trade.....	8,298	9,972	10,418	11,411	13,118	13,773	459,830	480,118	510,104	553,412	623,340	736,348
Retail trade.....	42,472	42,204	45,969	50,506	54,104	64,541	656,184	674,492	714,023	780,637	851,160	937,123
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	9,720	10,211	11,086	12,105	13,570	15,478	193,829	198,681	218,247	248,641	273,018	322,073
Services.....	73,681	76,842	89,742	101,223	117,190	130,349	1,546,974	1,655,425	1,867,442	2,065,422	2,351,841	2,708,342
Government and government enterprises <sup>1,2</sup> .....	129,573	138,506	148,040	162,398	177,814	174,673	805,382	859,322	914,961	967,138	1,047,744	1,143,556
Federal, civilian.....	16,617	18,309	20,073	22,670	22,952	24,209	172,163	181,476	205,667	226,783	246,787	260,346
Federal, military.....	930	955	982	1,119	1,234	1,267	34,399	38,955	41,665	43,514	46,011	48,729
State and local.....	112,026	119,242	126,985	138,609	153,628	149,197	598,820	638,891	667,629	696,841	754,946	834,481
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	384,112	391,729	438,830	490,422	541,117	573,797	6,421,223	6,597,427	7,195,146	8,062,244	9,095,099	10,351,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	17,376	19,507	21,587	23,633	26,679	30,331	310,736	328,226	349,877	388,039	441,141	511,973
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	366,736	372,222	417,243	466,789	514,438	543,466	6,110,487	6,269,201	6,845,269	7,674,205	8,653,958	9,839,444
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	74,731	75,748	75,562	83,331	98,840	138,751	444,035	482,959	491,406	430,708	365,743	321,988
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	441,467	447,970	492,805	550,120	613,278	682,217	6,554,522	6,752,160	7,336,675	8,104,913	9,019,701	10,161,432
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	85,091	94,082	102,637	112,596	124,346	143,469	1,240,044	1,334,121	1,434,362	1,584,397	1,744,084	2,005,540
Plus: Transfer payments.....	79,269	105,232	107,265	112,500	121,634	134,765	990,447	1,301,550	1,326,125	1,370,531	1,456,124	1,603,153
Personal income by place of residence.....	605,827	647,284	702,707	775,216	859,258	960,451	8,785,013	9,385,771	10,114,800	11,059,841	12,219,909	13,770,125
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,593	4,845	5,285	5,885	6,451	7,198	6,274	6,709	7,267	7,981	8,801	9,942
<b>Nantucket, Massachusetts</b>							<b>Norfolk, Massachusetts</b>					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	15,089	16,460	19,357	18,756	20,424	22,371	1,862,532	1,972,091	2,137,828	2,331,477	2,698,106	3,057,004
Other labor income.....	794	989	1,262	1,349	1,532	1,731	132,214	156,311	180,888	208,605	251,977	292,273
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	2,621	2,978	3,427	4,767	4,908	5,436	229,204	224,331	257,543	305,431	329,208	353,973
Farm.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	619	190	996	1,302	1,175
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	2,621	2,978	3,427	4,767	4,908	5,436	228,426	223,712	257,353	304,435	318,906	352,798
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	50	51	56	66	67	77	2,130	2,020	1,737	2,745	3,135	3,266
Nonfarm.....	18,454	20,376	23,990	24,806	26,797	29,461	2,221,820	2,350,171	2,574,522	2,842,768	3,267,156	3,699,984
Private.....	14,281	15,916	19,011	20,753	22,738	25,370	1,892,313	1,996,436	2,199,673	2,453,884	2,848,067	3,242,928
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	281	358	405	561	636	696	(D)	(D)	7,976	8,899	(D)	10,916
Mining.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1,787	1,732	(D)	4,208
Construction.....	2,831	2,819	2,933	3,202	3,485	3,850	176,822	162,707	158,564	169,331	200,779	227,341
Manufacturing.....	442	479	495	583	653	656	588,266	635,305	698,747	793,662	960,612	1,077,248
Nondurable goods.....	327	382	384	460	478	364	183,264	184,873	201,398	212,958	234,148	270,751
Durable goods.....	115	97	111	123	175	292	405,002	450,430	497,349	580,704	726,464	806,497
Transportation and public utilities.....	1,115	1,520	1,609	1,751	1,949	1,809	108,360	111,316	121,974	135,943	161,777	181,872
Wholesale trade.....	191	198	240	304	318	399	175,642	180,404	208,076	229,394	268,205	316,268
Retail trade.....	3,972	4,532	5,620	6,092	6,678	7,837	305,897	332,408	365,374	395,067	428,865	475,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	693	862	985	982	1,186	1,364	127,959	138,392	149,541	162,642	184,788	227,507
Services.....	4,756	5,148	6,724	7,278	7,833	8,759	401,194	426,400	487,634	557,214	629,297	722,131
Government and government enterprises <sup>1,2</sup> .....	4,173	4,460	4,979	4,053	4,059	4,091	329,507	354,277	374,849	388,884	419,089	457,056
Federal, civilian.....	554	734	698	728	715	755	17,070	18,125	19,216	21,568	23,874	25,181
Federal, military.....	1,550	1,330	1,559	444	308	51	12,673	12,628	13,840	13,841	15,958	17,147
State and local.....	2,069	2,396	2,722	2,881	3,036	3,285	299,764	323,524	341,732	353,475	379,257	414,728
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	18,504	20,427	24,046	24,872	26,864	29,538	2,223,950	2,352,733	2,576,259	2,845,513	3,270,111	3,703,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	915	995	1,168	1,203	1,290	1,490	112,285	118,165	125,902	138,124	160,017	180,224
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	17,589	19,432	22,878	23,669	25,574	28,048	2,111,665	2,234,568	2,450,357	2,707,389	3,110,274	3,518,226
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—869	—995	—1,190	—1,220	—1,336	—1,481	854,741	869,017	920,288	983,333	991,040	1,084,547
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	16,720	18,437	21,688	22,449	24,238	26,567	2,966,406	3,103,585	3,370,645	3,690,722	4,101,314	4,602,783
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	8,019	8,666	9,955	11,324	12,428	14,232	700,490	735,846	798,776	869,332	956,163	1,098,426
Plus: Transfer payments.....	4,227	5,674	5,602	6,093	6,280	6,914	437,462	553,867	591,483	618,385	665,928	738,780
Personal income by place of residence.....	28,966	32,777	37,245	39,866	42,946	47,713	4,104,358	4,393,298	4,760,904	5,178,439	5,723,405	6,439,989
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,459	5,791	6,768	7,182	7,590	8,414	6,644	7,086	7,701	8,368	9,187	10,304

See footnotes at end of tables.

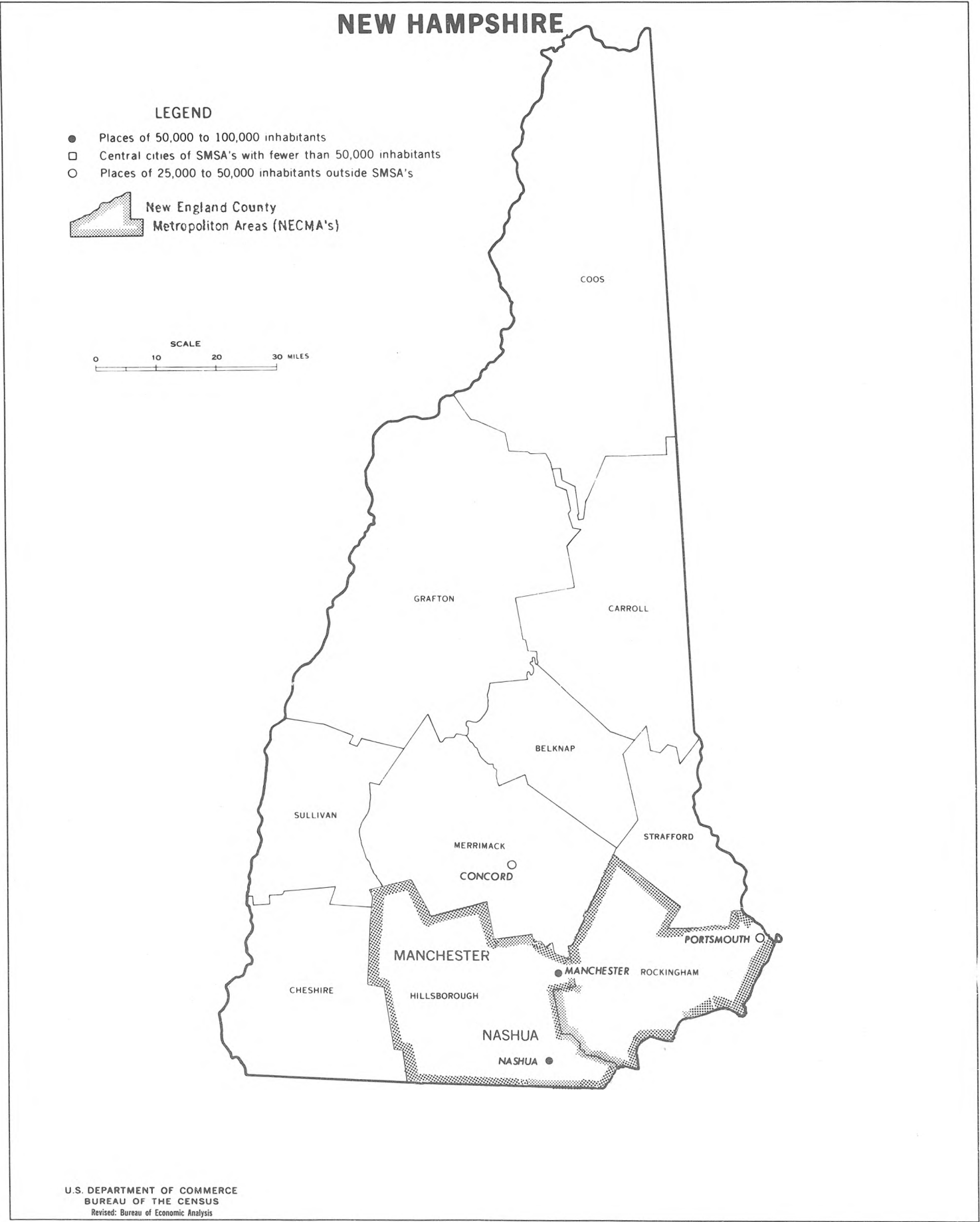


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

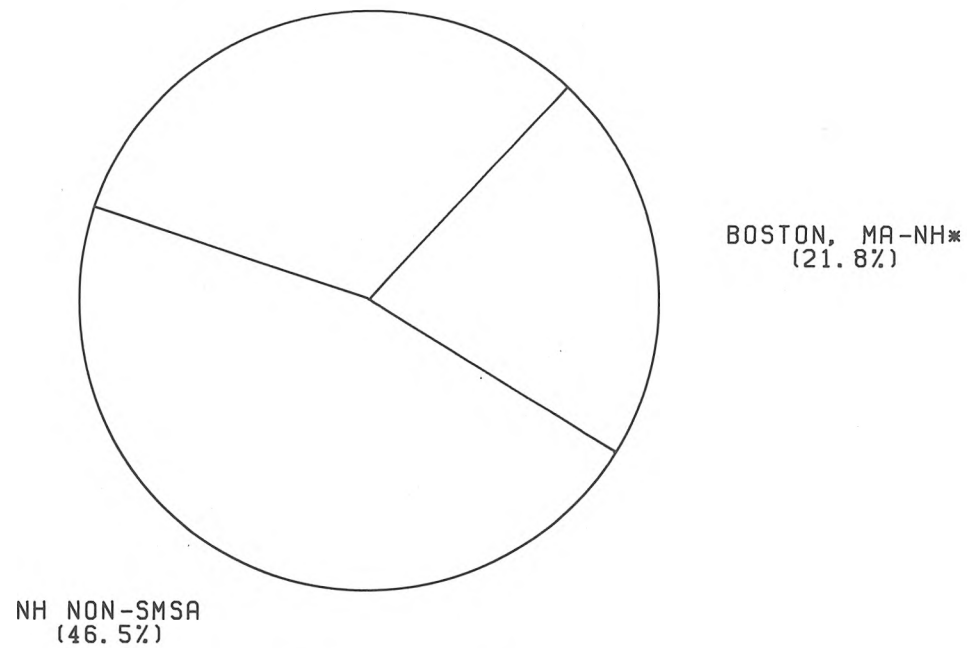
(Thousands of dollars)

	Plymouth, Massachusetts						Suffolk, Massachusetts					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	761,774	801,363	882,647	989,162	1,096,623	1,207,410	5,328,403	5,528,954	5,902,495	6,397,554	6,923,210	7,683,675
Other labor income.....	52,747	61,736	72,312	84,175	96,881	111,257	369,253	431,206	488,399	548,421	604,803	688,087
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	91,174	86,231	103,898	124,856	135,055	145,088	106,917	110,726	124,322	138,451	146,038	160,046
Farm.....	625	—590	—127	4,427	9,243	5,866	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	90,549	86,821	104,025	120,429	125,812	139,222	106,917	110,726	124,322	138,451	146,038	160,046
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	5,361	4,222	5,153	10,501	15,544	13,089	105	107	112	132	137	156
Nonfarm.....	900,334	945,108	1,053,704	1,187,692	1,313,015	1,450,666	5,804,468	6,070,779	6,515,104	7,084,294	7,673,914	8,531,652
Private.....	705,845	728,122	815,354	905,211	1,008,437	1,137,312	4,788,580	5,011,077	5,357,899	5,759,276	6,239,570	6,952,807
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	4,851	5,776	6,347	(D)	(D)	4,583	7,563	7,916	7,005	6,824	7,364
Mining.....	(D)	652	628	732	(D)	(D)	670	611	990	687	831	504
Construction.....	55,922	49,056	55,091	61,692	64,688	72,848	323,189	296,395	265,476	268,431	191,438	221,323
Manufacturing.....	184,099	186,892	208,813	226,669	262,341	290,148	671,281	678,459	756,142	816,070	870,185	950,943
Nondurable goods.....	91,587	92,651	109,417	113,491	132,263	140,432	409,463	411,886	453,366	482,236	507,934	545,479
Durable goods.....	92,512	94,241	99,396	113,178	130,078	149,716	261,818	266,573	302,776	333,834	362,251	405,464
Transportation and public utilities.....	78,725	78,628	87,195	98,790	114,756	123,855	578,118	616,723	660,299	731,603	791,002	894,940
Wholesale trade.....	49,904	51,548	58,723	65,659	66,821	80,533	507,487	514,353	520,793	553,396	518,444	584,208
Retail trade.....	151,818	161,262	175,679	192,028	210,674	235,413	458,422	462,552	481,323	499,203	522,292	570,963
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	34,702	38,110	42,316	48,131	53,774	57,550	782,285	848,531	912,336	995,522	1,099,338	1,219,234
Services.....	145,604	151,123	181,133	205,163	226,959	261,318	1,462,545	1,585,890	1,752,624	1,887,359	2,239,216	2,503,328
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	194,489	216,986	238,350	282,481	304,578	313,354	1,015,888	1,059,702	1,157,205	1,325,018	1,434,344	1,578,845
Federal, civilian.....	31,091	32,952	38,159	41,769	44,157	46,579	327,543	348,869	371,034	384,005	412,370	434,968
Federal, military.....	7,366	7,368	7,564	8,419	9,020	10,101	27,507	20,859	23,278	22,754	27,026	33,508
State and local.....	156,032	175,666	192,627	232,293	251,401	256,674	660,838	689,974	762,893	918,259	994,948	1,110,369
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	905,695	949,330	1,058,857	1,198,193	1,328,559	1,463,755	5,804,573	6,070,886	6,515,216	7,084,426	7,674,051	8,531,808
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	46,909	48,924	53,004	58,180	65,218	74,779	281,556	296,826	315,340	335,422	366,671	424,329
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	858,786	900,406	1,005,853	1,140,013	1,263,341	1,388,976	5,523,017	5,774,060	6,199,876	6,749,004	7,307,380	8,107,479
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	615,085	663,040	724,548	825,123	959,084	1,079,149	—3,037,566	—3,213,182	—3,437,083	—3,740,096	—4,034,090	—4,491,406
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	1,473,871	1,563,446	1,730,401	1,965,136	2,222,425	2,468,125	2,485,451	2,560,878	2,762,793	3,008,908	3,273,290	3,616,073
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	213,679	232,809	254,687	280,130	307,723	353,634	491,516	513,388	551,778	593,790	656,079	755,659
Plus: Transfer payments.....	257,166	343,534	363,282	377,606	403,357	442,475	747,198	880,879	925,842	940,470	988,074	1,065,062
Personal income by place of residence.....	1,944,716	2,139,789	2,348,370	2,622,872	2,933,505	3,264,234	3,724,165	3,955,145	4,240,413	4,543,168	4,917,443	5,436,794
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,238	5,634	6,168	6,753	7,383	8,136	5,131	5,472	5,936	6,478	7,359	8,196
<b>Worcester, Massachusetts</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	2,219,602	2,232,257	2,442,374	2,623,469	2,921,167	3,242,454						
Other labor income.....	181,115	199,152	235,300	268,930	305,914	350,731						
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	147,270	138,590	159,545	186,440	197,603	216,909						
Farm.....	5,296	3,286	4,366	7,140	10,597	9,119						
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	141,974	135,304	155,179	179,300	187,006	207,790						
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	10,684	8,761	10,394	14,079	17,779	17,363						
Nonfarm.....	2,537,303	2,561,238	2,826,825	3,064,760	3,406,905	3,792,731						
Private.....	2,127,229	2,128,320	2,369,418	2,600,118	2,908,177	3,268,054						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	6,575	6,564	7,166	8,762	9,975	9,563						
Mining.....	1,623	1,465	1,713	1,642	1,493	1,464						
Construction.....	116,265	102,182	103,257	113,281	130,771	147,810						
Manufacturing.....	1,037,573	1,004,761	1,122,674	1,244,373	1,411,579	1,587,219						
Nondurable goods.....	321,486	311,489	357,864	388,390	418,774	426,103						
Durable goods.....	716,087	693,272	764,810	855,983	992,805	1,161,116						
Transportation and public utilities.....	144,104	145,859	163,642	176,995	184,626	203,915						
Wholesale trade.....	122,853	132,380	154,070	165,264	187,533	213,119						
Retail trade.....	243,772	246,027	268,192	287,274	309,344	346,130						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	112,080	119,801	131,233	140,296	156,001	174,409						
Services.....	342,384	369,281	417,471	462,231	516,855	584,425						
Government and government enterprises <sup>13</sup> .....	410,074	432,918	457,407	464,642	498,728	524,677						
Federal, civilian.....	56,826	60,850	65,587	69,349	73,605	77,651						
Federal, military.....	69,902	68,724	61,802	63,577	72,076	74,858						
State and local.....	283,346	303,344	330,018	331,716	353,047	372,168						
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,547,987	2,569,999	2,837,219	3,078,839	3,424,684	3,810,094						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	127,803	129,134	137,124	148,471	166,304	192,547						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,420,184	2,440,865	2,700,095	2,930,368	3,258,380	3,617,547						
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	127,557	135,376	144,938	167,888	191,886	220,251						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	2,547,741	2,576,241	2,845,033	3,098,256	3,450,266	3,837,798						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	401,025	431,455	468,519	512,324	565,258	651,837						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	463,632	645,760	643,155	669,799	723,323	800,094						
Personal income by place of residence.....	3,412,398	3,653,456	3,956,707	4,280,379	4,738,847	5,289,729						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,277	5,637	6,154	6,659	7,311	8,185						

See footnotes at end of tables.



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: NEW HAMPSHIRE  
MANCHESTER, NH  
(31.7%)



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

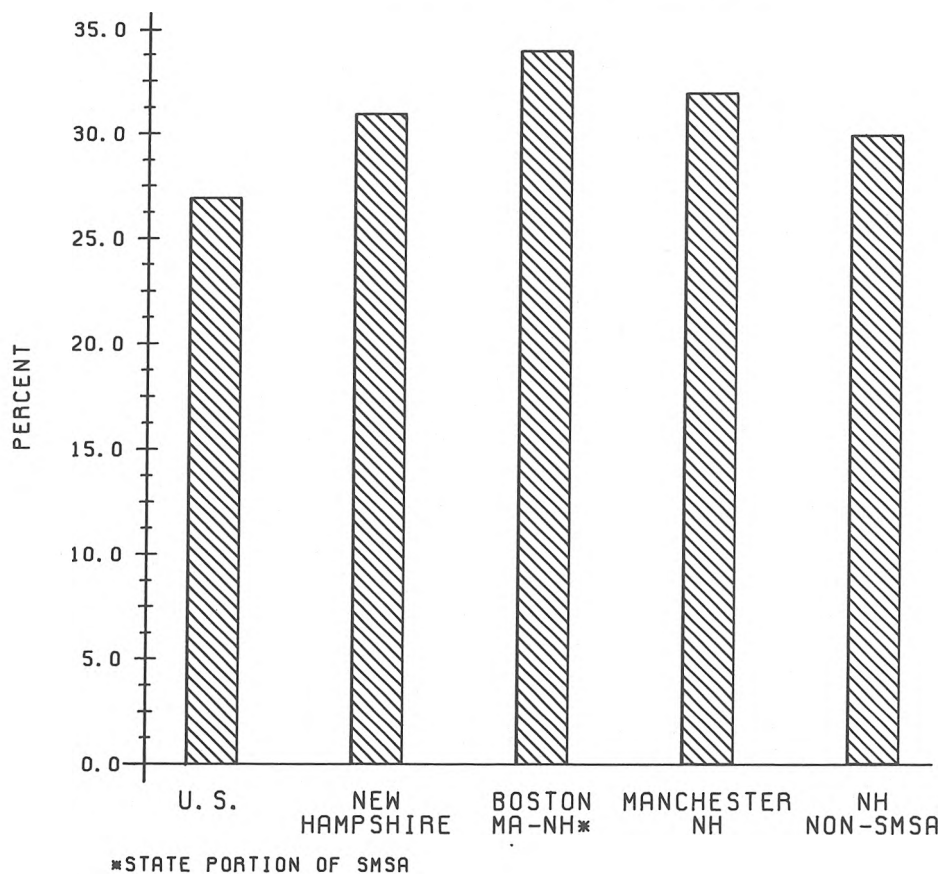




Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of New Hampshire						Belknap, New Hampshire					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	2,435,667	2,526,153	2,868,381	3,254,076	3,782,344	4,319,975	115,585	118,508	131,904	148,700	169,938	191,835
Other labor income.....	183,435	214,040	267,133	324,657	399,038	472,526	8,726	9,929	12,148	14,848	17,950	21,208
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	220,054	231,093	269,985	312,187	350,760	384,316	10,742	11,381	13,335	15,270	17,144	18,985
Farm.....	12,845	11,427	14,436	9,482	9,346	7,964	441	418	512	340	312	318
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	207,209	219,666	255,549	302,705	341,414	376,352	10,301	10,963	12,823	14,930	16,832	18,667
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	19,238	17,926	21,625	17,897	18,215	18,055	542	521	624	470	449	474
Nonfarm.....	2,819,918	2,953,360	3,383,874	3,873,023	4,513,927	5,158,762	134,511	139,297	156,763	178,348	204,583	231,554
Private.....	2,373,542	2,460,336	2,859,496	3,296,752	3,873,749	4,462,455	109,601	111,635	126,822	144,779	167,053	190,912
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	10,559	9,099	10,669	13,036	15,097	17,391	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	4,555	5,425	5,931	5,818	6,646	7,543	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	199,081	180,446	212,091	264,976	329,486	383,946	16,692	16,765	18,394	20,251	23,033	24,880
Manufacturing.....	910,467	903,527	1,083,038	1,258,706	1,484,976	1,742,603	34,099	30,810	37,020	42,343	49,125	58,420
Nondurable goods.....	383,175	364,581	433,395	491,712	551,886	616,223	8,239	9,016	10,390	11,131	13,029	13,472
Durable goods.....	527,292	538,946	649,643	766,994	933,090	1,126,380	25,860	21,794	26,630	31,212	36,096	44,948
Transportation and public utilities.....	164,367	174,143	193,002	216,740	249,778	284,492	10,463	11,614	13,377	16,556	19,665	22,020
Wholesale trade.....	140,601	159,927	179,626	205,263	242,098	282,220	4,841	5,054	5,654	6,010	6,998	8,225
Retail trade.....	344,589	365,384	409,736	458,767	532,354	596,493	19,276	21,208	23,730	26,212	30,459	33,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	134,883	146,270	169,773	196,478	229,854	265,951	3,298	3,472	3,945	4,922	6,075	7,576
Services.....	464,440	516,115	595,630	676,968	783,460	881,816	20,268	22,141	24,047	27,615	30,771	34,894
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	446,376	493,024	524,378	576,271	640,178	696,307	24,910	27,662	29,941	33,569	37,530	40,642
Federal, civilian.....	82,770	96,878	98,245	107,980	119,571	128,719	2,247	2,701	2,922	3,187	3,513	3,765
Federal, military.....	54,650	56,711	53,798	53,512	57,112	59,531	689	654	660	674	728	657
State and local.....	308,956	339,435	372,335	414,779	463,495	508,057	21,974	24,307	26,359	29,708	33,289	36,220
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,839,156	2,971,286	3,405,499	3,890,920	4,532,142	5,176,817	135,053	139,818	157,387	178,818	205,032	232,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	174,385	183,077	190,801	217,824	256,024	297,416	8,314	8,429	8,776	9,972	11,498	13,291
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,664,771	2,788,209	3,214,698	3,673,096	4,276,118	4,879,401	126,739	131,389	148,611	168,846	193,534	218,737
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	322,158	352,012	373,906	416,612	471,755	529,177	—315	—548	—286	—515	5,532	14,703
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	2,986,929	3,140,221	3,588,604	4,089,708	4,747,873	5,408,578	126,424	130,841	148,325	168,331	199,066	233,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	572,640	632,038	723,991	825,960	968,582	1,117,875	29,602	32,084	37,327	43,121	50,665	58,563
Plus: Transfer payments.....	501,362	636,695	682,236	733,777	797,329	895,844	26,449	35,065	37,107	39,514	43,636	48,709
Personal income by place of residence.....	4,060,931	4,408,954	4,994,831	5,449,445	6,513,784	7,422,297	182,475	197,990	222,759	250,966	293,367	340,712
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,024	5,431	6,040	6,645	7,495	8,370	5,091	5,513	6,033	6,621	7,362	8,082
<b>Carroll, New Hampshire</b>							<b>Cheshire, New Hampshire</b>					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	46,138	48,347	55,111	62,177	70,916	79,858	163,636	164,952	183,126	205,322	237,404	263,631
Other labor income.....	3,134	3,553	4,540	5,587	6,885	8,262	13,120	14,876	17,971	21,499	25,915	29,537
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	8,450	9,055	10,886	12,838	14,377	15,752	12,397	12,239	14,731	17,744	20,178	22,732
Farm.....	427	413	529	366	352	289	45	—215	127	278	406	1,005
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	8,023	8,642	10,357	12,472	14,025	15,463	12,352	12,454	14,604	17,466	19,772	21,727
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	595	586	720	586	584	554	969	712	1,158	1,494	1,682	2,460
Nonfarm.....	57,127	60,369	69,817	80,016	91,594	103,318	188,184	191,355	214,670	243,071	281,815	313,440
Private.....	49,003	51,366	60,359	69,560	80,031	90,769	165,526	166,221	187,466	212,727	248,176	276,899
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	6,055	5,223	7,173	7,972	9,444	10,036	16,171	12,847	13,555	17,168	20,526	23,354
Manufacturing.....	9,473	9,586	11,887	14,207	15,879	19,056	73,725	69,204	79,689	91,636	107,580	120,032
Nondurable goods.....	1,894	2,706	3,252	4,004	4,682	5,871	19,942	18,707	22,273	23,945	26,865	29,804
Durable goods.....	7,579	6,880	8,635	10,203	11,197	13,185	53,783	50,497	57,416	67,691	80,715	90,228
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,732	1,790	1,896	1,863	2,143	2,686	5,904	6,365	6,997	7,923	8,946	9,609
Wholesale trade.....	2,007	2,590	2,772	(D)	3,584	4,497	6,811	10,319	11,414	12,721	14,813	17,377
Retail trade.....	12,471	13,631	15,616	18,500	20,675	23,107	20,286	20,070	22,303	23,319	26,776	28,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,001	2,845	3,557	4,181	4,895	5,798	14,018	16,167	18,763	21,213	24,044	26,963
Services.....	12,576	15,002	16,734	19,243	22,516	24,540	26,785	29,763	33,021	37,695	44,229	49,149
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	8,124	9,003	9,458	10,456	11,563	12,549	22,658	25,134	27,204	30,344	33,639	36,541
Federal, civilian.....	1,619	1,955	1,776	1,889	2,040	2,144	2,453	2,925	2,890	3,001	3,165	3,262
Federal, military.....	521	495	498	525	567	493	1,136	1,076	1,073	1,094	1,178	1,052
State and local.....	5,984	6,553	7,184	8,042	8,956	9,912	19,069	21,133	23,241	26,249	29,296	32,227
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	57,722	60,955	70,537	80,602	92,178	103,872	189,153	192,067	215,828	244,565	283,497	315,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	3,706	3,844	4,105	4,706	5,421	6,275	11,860	11,983	12,108	13,707	16,072	18,682
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	54,016	57,111	66,432	75,896	86,757	97,597	177,293	180,084	203,720	230,858	267,425	297,218
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	5,286	5,308	6,003	6,553	7,591	8,734	28,087	28,863	32,119	35,139	40,072	56,220
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	59,302	62,419	72,435	82,449	94,348	106,331	205,380	208,947	235,839	265,997	307,497	353,438
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	29,471	32,735	39,916	47,619	55,744	64,155	48,733	52,253	57,127	62,618	73,258	84,363
Plus: Transfer payments.....	17,280	22,260	23,580	25,958	28,604	32,499	34,341	43,388	46,999	50,310	54,942	61,679
Personal income by place of residence.....	106,053	117,414	135,931	156,026	178,696	202,985	288,454	304,588	339,965	378,925	435,697	499,480
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,812	5,188	5,836	6,271	6,832	7,642	5,100	5,369	5,941	6,516	7,348	8,165

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Coos, New Hampshire						Grafton, New Hampshire					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	93,107	96,667	111,459	121,323	130,952	137,639	188,395	201,561	233,111	262,531	288,659	323,060
Other labor income.....	8,222	9,347	11,853	13,421	14,933	15,713	12,881	14,915	18,910	23,020	26,855	30,789
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	9,892	10,352	11,591	12,486	13,862	15,370	18,464	19,230	22,656	25,062	28,368	30,698
Farm.....	1,107	903	1,030	465	405	335	2,299	2,263	2,625	1,868	1,750	1,601
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	8,785	9,449	10,561	12,021	13,457	15,035	16,165	16,967	20,031	23,194	26,618	29,097
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	1,429	1,233	1,390	884	847	838	2,833	2,804	3,225	2,576	2,496	2,451
Nonfarm.....	109,792	115,133	133,513	146,346	158,900	167,884	216,907	232,902	271,452	308,037	341,386	382,096
Private.....	96,086	99,885	117,111	128,072	138,629	145,686	188,513	200,795	237,185	269,806	298,810	335,623
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	456	1,163	1,142	1,367	1,551	1,606	1,893
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	452	430	487	491	644	679
Construction.....	5,102	5,500	5,023	6,103	6,787	6,958	13,396	12,302	14,823	16,629	17,853	21,021
Manufacturing.....	49,650	50,423	61,076	66,078	69,085	69,558	42,218	40,102	50,540	60,451	70,391	79,467
Nondurable goods.....	43,650	45,262	54,979	59,264	60,796	60,627	22,967	16,253	19,557	20,319	23,709	25,195
Durable goods.....	6,000	5,161	6,097	6,814	8,289	8,931	19,251	23,849	30,983	40,132	46,682	54,272
Transportation and public utilities.....	6,153	6,391	7,211	7,880	8,925	9,837	12,672	12,648	14,054	15,278	16,719	17,283
Wholesale trade.....	4,086	4,387	4,821	(D)	5,718	6,664	5,291	7,296	8,730	10,693	12,824	16,632
Retail trade.....	12,083	12,306	13,849	15,205	16,467	18,256	25,996	28,279	31,356	36,616	40,793	45,528
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,636	2,582	2,950	2,957	3,396	3,781	6,503	7,195	8,604	10,017	10,858	12,160
Services.....	15,967	17,944	21,768	24,342	27,620	29,702	80,822	91,401	107,224	118,080	127,122	140,960
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	13,706	15,248	16,402	18,274	20,271	22,198	28,394	32,107	34,267	38,231	42,576	46,473
Federal, civilian.....	1,790	2,168	2,099	2,236	2,415	2,540	7,005	8,665	8,783	9,676	10,770	11,625
Federal, military.....	396	391	389	371	380	398	747	758	772	773	769	781
State and local.....	11,520	12,689	13,914	15,667	17,476	19,260	20,642	22,684	24,712	27,782	31,037	34,067
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	111,221	116,366	134,903	147,230	159,747	168,722	219,740	235,706	274,677	310,613	343,882	384,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	6,992	7,355	7,543	8,302	9,074	10,532	11,460	14,381	15,545	17,608	20,224	23,523
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	104,229	109,011	127,360	138,928	150,673	158,190	208,280	221,325	259,132	293,005	323,658	361,024
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	3,199	2,790	3,048	3,210	4,137	5,243	—8,448	—9,914	—14,182	—17,595	—17,595	—20,070
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	107,428	111,801	130,408	142,138	154,810	163,433	199,832	211,411	244,950	275,778	306,063	340,954
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	18,760	22,407	24,321	26,523	31,252	36,220	54,553	57,107	65,139	73,962	86,678	99,928
Plus: Transfer payments.....	23,748	29,810	31,486	33,329	36,705	42,575	38,532	47,866	51,769	55,869	60,503	67,801
Personal income by place of residence.....	149,936	164,018	186,215	201,990	222,767	242,228	292,917	316,384	361,858	405,609	453,244	508,683
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,298	4,646	5,308	5,764	6,273	6,692	5,020	5,372	6,065	6,629	7,395	8,278
	Hillsborough, New Hampshire						Merrimack, New Hampshire					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	894,997	926,837	1,050,999	1,186,313	1,373,765	1,582,509	280,919	291,293	324,582	363,333	417,359	471,457
Other labor income.....	72,329	86,120	106,425	127,779	156,242	186,263	20,525	23,309	28,427	33,928	41,284	48,680
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	66,577	71,279	82,619	96,443	108,595	118,659	26,034	26,729	30,655	34,032	37,951	41,473
Farm.....	2,539	2,183	2,652	1,622	1,659	803	2,138	2,133	2,151	1,453	1,345	952
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	64,038	69,096	79,967	94,821	106,936	117,856	23,896	24,796	28,504	32,579	36,606	40,521
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	4,043	3,710	4,342	3,607	3,750	3,182	2,736	2,544	2,827	2,245	2,180	1,901
Nonfarm.....	1,029,860	1,080,526	1,235,701	1,406,928	1,634,852	1,884,249	324,742	338,787	380,837	429,048	494,414	559,709
Private.....	918,110	957,822	1,100,956	1,258,610	1,468,293	1,700,316	253,996	259,792	296,576	335,186	390,343	447,820
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	1,980	1,913	2,328	2,732	3,287	3,952	1,177	1,111	1,233	1,700	2,056	2,395
Mining.....	1,337	1,530	1,669	1,891	2,122	2,341	1,003	928	1,153	1,208	1,425	1,421
Construction.....	66,371	58,440	66,983	82,496	91,780	102,373	23,195	21,098	23,971	28,793	32,157	35,024
Manufacturing.....	387,076	397,064	459,750	521,460	604,134	720,009	82,399	78,521	93,858	106,149	125,799	149,230
Nondurable goods.....	161,606	150,189	169,063	188,433	213,820	241,497	31,272	29,989	35,466	38,802	43,577	48,782
Durable goods.....	225,470	246,875	290,687	333,027	390,314	478,512	51,127	48,532	58,392	67,347	82,222	100,448
Transportation and public utilities.....	83,987	90,029	99,984	112,432	130,999	151,000	13,766	14,232	15,219	16,980	19,537	21,969
Wholesale trade.....	61,307	68,205	76,795	88,447	104,550	119,247	21,159	20,174	22,688	25,378	29,998	35,389
Retail trade.....	111,533	117,126	130,836	148,427	176,403	195,275	30,925	34,247	38,208	42,273	48,896	55,150
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	51,513	56,399	66,672	78,859	95,191	110,819	27,412	28,792	32,319	35,844	38,836	43,946
Services.....	153,006	167,116	195,939	221,866	259,827	295,300	52,960	60,689	67,927	76,861	91,639	103,296
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	111,750	122,704	134,745	148,318	166,559	183,933	70,746	78,995	84,261	93,862	104,071	111,889
Federal, civilian.....	33,486	38,690	41,183	47,291	54,131	59,854	9,236	10,884	10,366	10,319	10,472	10,401
Federal, military.....	2,721	2,679	2,755	3,883	4,167	4,629	2,128	1,999	2,182	2,050	2,226	2,240
State and local.....	75,543	81,335	90,807	97,144	108,261	119,450	59,382	66,112	71,913	81,493	91,373	99,248
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,033,903	1,084,236	1,240,043	1,410,535	1,638,602	1,887,431	327,478	341,331	383,664	431,293	496,594	561,610
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	65,585	68,153	69,737	79,428	92,753	108,048	19,103	19,850	21,031	23,781	27,478	31,734
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	968,318	1,016,083	1,170,306	1,331,107	1,545,849	1,779,383	308,375	321,481	362,633	407,512	469,116	529,876
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	6,482	9,036	2,356	3,783	8,895	—1,970	17,405	18,102	21,811	25,493	31,978	38,763
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	974,800	1,025,119	1,172,662	1,334,890	1,554,744	1,777,413	325,780	339,583	384,444	433,005	501,094	568,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	167,708	184,554	210,669	239,639	281,063	324,466	68,358	75,097	85,672	97,420	114,329	132,010
Plus: Transfer payments.....	143,272	183,233	195,400	208,871	226,324	251,386	55,649	69,014	73,472	79,171	86,387	96,905
Personal income by place of residence.....	1,285,780	1,392,906	1,578,731	1,783,400	2,062,131	2,353,265	449,787	483,694	543,588	609,596	701,810	797,554
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,353	5,762	6,352	6,996	7,947	8,859	5,106	5,494	6,161	6,747	7,622	8,639

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

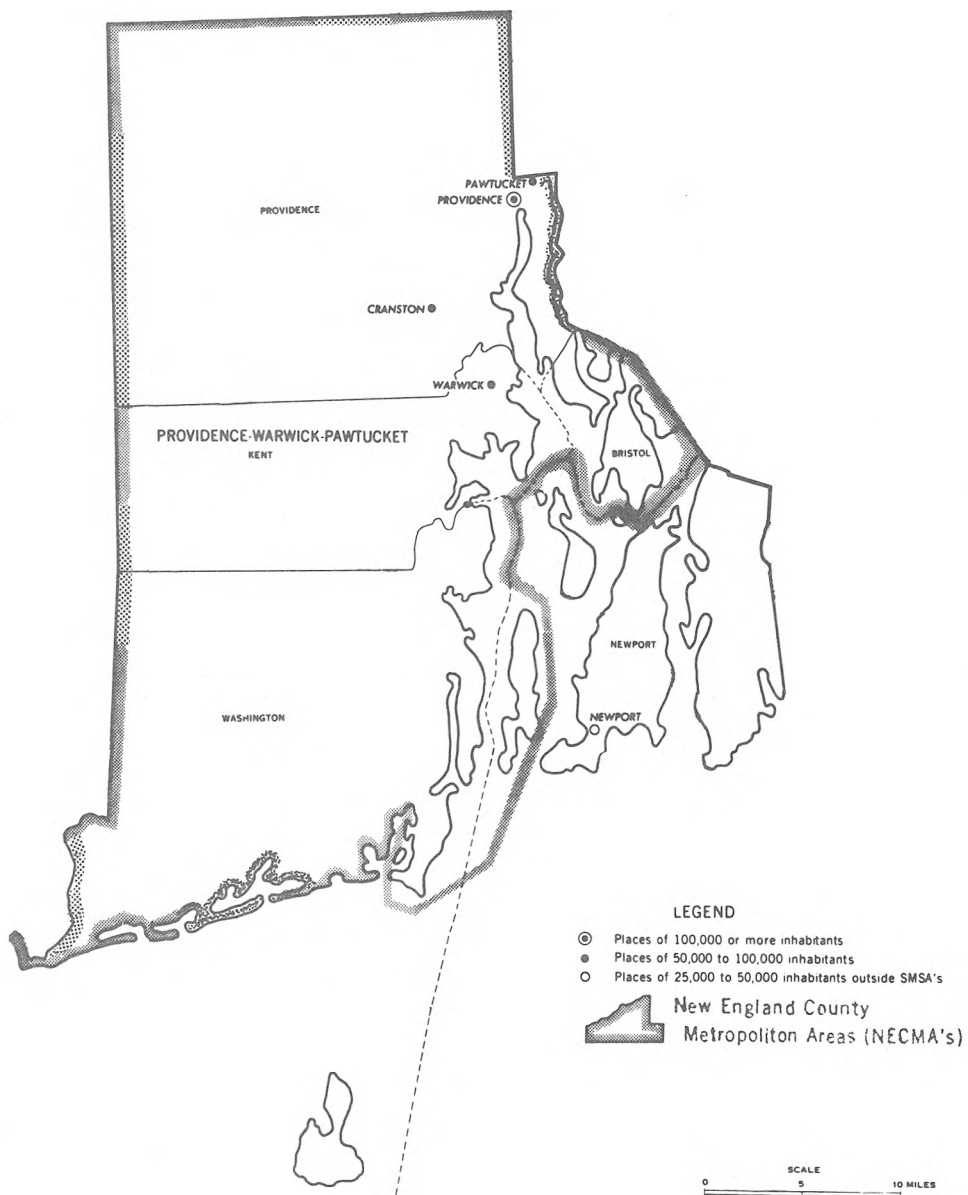
(Thousands of dollars)

	Rockingham, New Hampshire						Strafford, New Hampshire					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>a</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	371,596	393,504	455,434	538,083	671,198	790,211	206,037	204,109	235,320	266,831	307,136	346,521
Other labor income.....	22,761	26,737	35,625	46,655	62,545	77,181	16,114	17,659	22,368	27,195	33,334	39,161
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	42,023	44,497	52,729	63,778	71,376	77,764	16,245	16,652	19,359	21,736	24,105	26,735
Farm.....	2,162	1,875	2,390	1,799	1,675	1,411	696	619	1,139	392	259	86
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	39,861	42,622	50,339	61,979	69,701	76,353	15,549	16,033	18,220	21,344	23,846	26,649
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	3,332	3,071	3,711	3,335	3,297	3,253	1,452	1,389	1,988	1,386	1,308	1,278
Nonfarm.....	433,048	461,667	540,077	645,181	801,822	941,903	236,944	237,031	275,059	314,376	363,267	411,139
Private.....	325,957	344,781	422,543	521,105	666,107	795,589	187,372	181,948	215,453	247,312	288,351	329,890
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	2,160	2,062	2,502	3,380	3,840	4,428	500	458	515	(D)	(D)	852
Mining.....	530	508	580	796	862	911	351	386	176	(D)	(D)	240
Construction.....	37,572	35,643	47,233	67,264	106,402	136,441	9,175	8,120	9,579	11,644	14,165	15,147
Manufacturing.....	87,813	90,857	125,602	165,707	219,825	269,051	103,797	92,983	114,332	132,831	155,441	176,551
Nondurable goods.....	29,924	30,154	38,859	53,752	60,972	77,081	50,109	47,446	61,934	71,149	80,474	85,832
Durable goods.....	57,889	60,703	86,743	111,955	158,853	191,970	53,688	45,537	52,398	61,682	74,967	90,719
Transportation and public utilities.....	18,270	19,261	21,345	24,268	27,929	31,438	7,448	7,934	8,842	8,876	9,992	13,151
Wholesale trade.....	23,002	28,330	31,480	37,520	44,714	53,025	7,718	8,592	9,944	11,179	12,490	14,660
Retail trade.....	71,797	75,523	85,866	95,279	110,600	125,704	28,094	29,411	33,773	37,800	44,171	51,351
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	16,834	18,269	21,281	24,282	28,997	34,834	6,780	7,539	8,427	9,813	11,451	13,523
Services.....	67,979	74,328	86,654	102,609	122,938	139,757	23,509	26,525	29,865	34,519	39,781	44,415
Government and government enterprises <sup>a3</sup> .....	107,091	116,886	117,534	124,076	135,715	146,314	49,572	55,083	59,606	67,064	74,916	81,249
Federal, civilian.....	20,285	23,581	22,792	24,645	26,927	28,716	3,383	3,926	4,065	4,325	4,653	4,891
Federal, military.....	44,826	47,231	44,237	42,719	45,600	47,797	894	860	868	853	888	929
State and local.....	41,980	46,074	50,505	56,712	63,188	69,801	45,295	50,297	54,673	61,886	69,375	75,429
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	436,380	464,738	543,788	648,516	805,119	945,156	238,396	238,420	277,047	315,762	364,575	412,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	27,069	28,343	30,817	36,152	45,369	52,770	14,469	14,482	15,075	17,216	19,991	23,091
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	409,311	436,395	512,971	612,364	759,750	892,386	223,927	223,938	261,972	298,546	344,584	389,326
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	232,747	254,264	276,023	305,849	323,996	353,307	12,969	19,477	21,340	25,945	34,033	40,802
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	642,058	690,659	788,994	918,213	1,083,746	1,245,693	236,896	243,415	283,312	324,491	378,617	430,128
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	94,100	109,982	128,027	148,101	173,428	200,030	40,876	44,550	50,495	57,203	67,239	77,801
Plus: Transfer payments.....	94,819	118,507	129,557	141,135	153,454	173,779	47,635	63,161	65,725	70,849	76,368	86,351
Personal income by place of residence.....	830,977	919,148	1,046,578	1,207,449	1,410,628	1,619,502	325,407	351,126	399,532	452,543	522,224	594,280
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,171	5,684	6,282	6,961	7,818	8,796	4,117	4,512	5,098	5,602	6,427	7,121
<b>Sullivan, New Hampshire</b>												
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>a</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	75,257	80,375	87,335	99,463	115,017	133,254						
Other labor income.....	5,623	7,595	8,866	10,725	13,095	15,732						
Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup> .....	9,230	9,679	11,424	12,798	14,804	16,148						
Farm.....	991	1,035	1,281	899	1,183	1,164						
Nonfarm <sup>a</sup> .....	8,239	8,644	10,143	11,899	13,621	14,984						
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	1,307	1,356	1,640	1,314	1,622	1,664						
Nonfarm.....	88,803	96,293	105,985	121,672	141,294	163,470						
Private.....	79,378	86,091	95,025	109,595	127,956	148,951						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>a</sup> .....	789	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)						
Mining.....	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)						
Construction.....	5,352	4,508	5,357	6,656	7,339	8,712						
Manufacturing.....	40,217	43,977	49,284	57,844	67,717	81,229						
Nondurable goods.....	13,572	14,859	17,622	20,913	23,962	28,062						
Durable goods.....	26,645	29,118	31,662	36,931	43,755	53,167						
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,972	3,879	4,077	4,684	4,923	5,499						
Wholesale trade.....	4,379	4,980	5,328	(D)	6,409	6,504						
Retail trade.....	12,128	13,583	14,199	15,136	17,114	19,233						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,888	3,010	3,255	4,390	6,111	6,551						
Services.....	10,568	11,206	12,451	14,138	17,017	19,803						
Government and government enterprises <sup>a3</sup> .....	9,425	10,202	10,960	12,077	13,338	14,519						
Federal, civilian.....	1,266	1,383	1,369	1,411	1,485	1,521						
Federal, military.....	592	568	564	570	609	555						
State and local.....	7,567	8,251	9,027	10,096	11,244	12,443						
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	90,110	97,649	107,625	122,986	142,916	165,134						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	5,827	6,257	6,064	6,952	8,144	9,470						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	84,283	91,392	101,561	116,034	134,772	155,664						
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	24,746	24,634	25,674	28,382	33,116	33,445						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	109,029	116,026	127,235	144,416	167,888	189,109						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>a</sup> .....	20,479	21,269	25,298	29,754	34,926	40,339						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	19,637	24,391	27,141	28,771	30,406	34,160						
Personal income by place of residence.....	149,145	161,686	179,674	202,941	233,220	263,608						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,573	4,903	5,432	6,066	6,910	7,814						

See footnotes at end of tables.



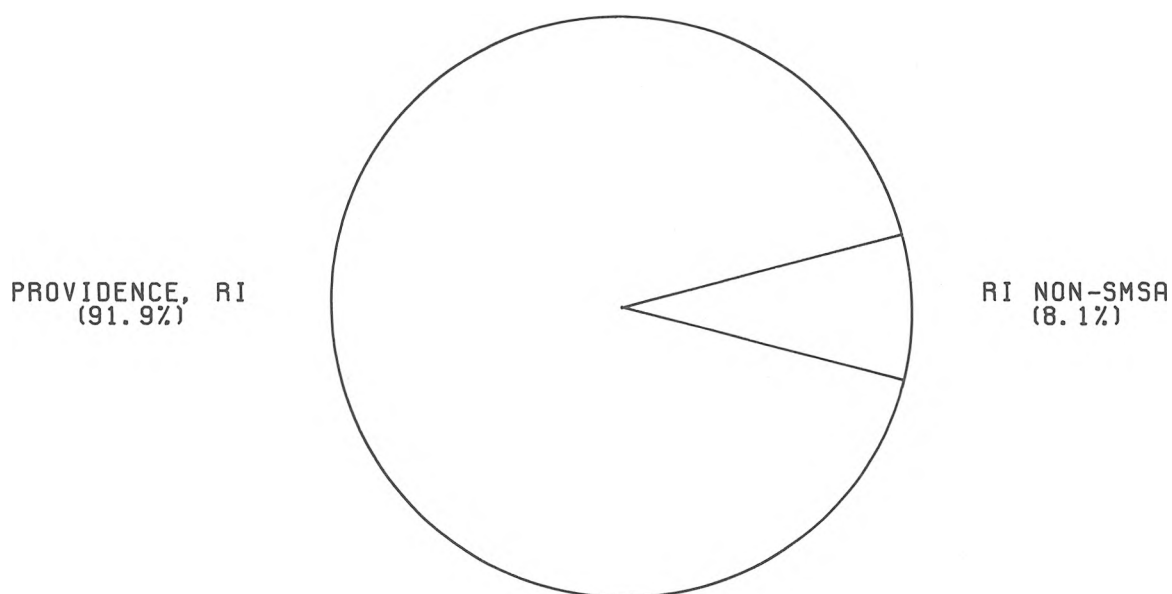
## RHODE ISLAND



NOTE: The boundaries of the counties bordering Narragansett Bay (except Providence County) follow the shoreline; jurisdiction over the water area belongs to the State and not to the counties (with the exception of Providence County). For clarity in graphic presentation of county jurisdiction of the islands in Narragansett Bay, the boundaries of all counties have been extended into the waters of the Bay.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Revised Bureau of Economic Analysis

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: RHODE ISLAND



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

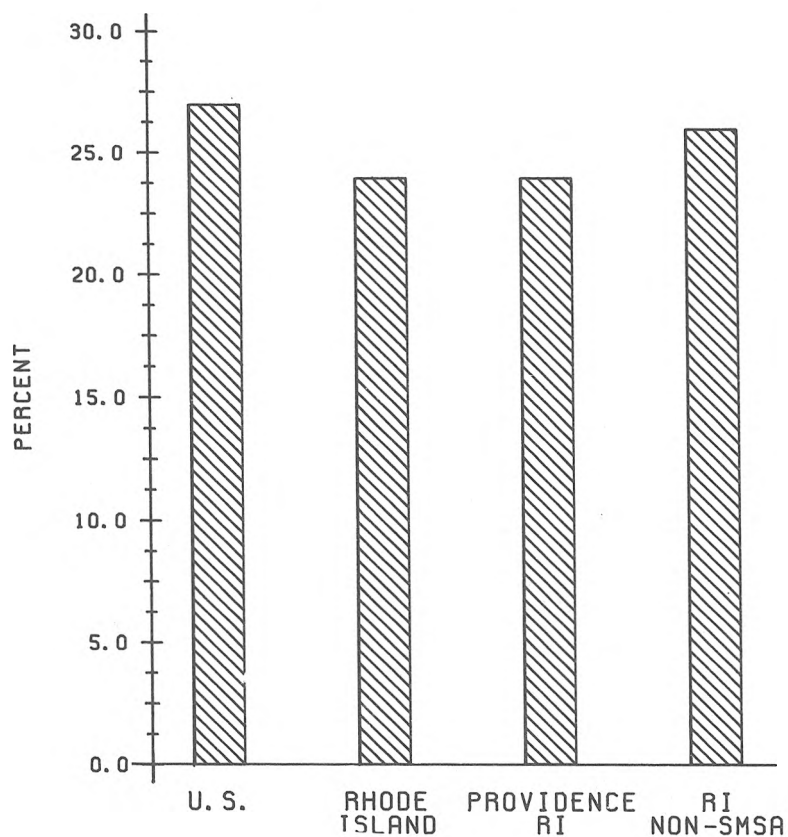


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Rhode Island						Bristol, Rhode Island					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	3,156,576	3,243,222	3,608,751	3,932,913	4,356,727	4,821,278	89,790	91,409	110,084	113,555	113,374	126,365
Other labor income.....	231,550	265,030	322,905	377,130	433,687	496,224	7,291	8,076	10,875	11,582	11,945	14,515
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	257,058	247,409	237,852	252,607	298,683	330,033	16,927	17,129	16,386	16,715	19,997	21,889
Farm.....	3,550	1,702	3,226	1,862	3,349	2,718	350	222	493	383	548	468
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	253,508	245,707	234,626	250,745	295,334	327,315	16,577	16,907	15,893	16,332	19,449	21,421
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	7,778	5,966	7,860	7,209	8,969	9,036	557	429	717	644	821	776
Nonfarm.....	3,637,406	3,749,695	4,161,648	4,555,441	5,080,128	5,638,499	113,451	116,185	136,628	141,208	144,495	161,993
Private.....	2,999,382	3,063,541	3,422,403	3,757,095	4,217,368	4,687,543	95,992	96,452	114,643	119,363	122,715	139,776
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	15,055	15,773	17,926	21,477	24,513	26,540	960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	1,731	2,253	2,089	2,268	3,719	4,178	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction.....	192,003	175,432	188,439	203,482	233,591	262,042	8,188	7,479	11,416	12,358	10,078	11,655
Manufacturing.....	1,197,795	1,177,665	1,375,025	1,523,612	1,702,432	1,863,592	50,056	48,025	61,274	60,283	59,415	68,729
Nondurable goods.....	415,795	390,363	441,791	470,726	519,144	561,370	30,844	28,731	32,815	35,248	35,478	41,956
Durable goods.....	782,000	787,302	933,234	1,052,886	1,183,288	1,302,222	19,212	19,294	28,459	25,035	23,937	26,773
Transportation and public utilities.....	190,236	189,846	208,579	216,871	234,991	261,804	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	214,757	213,766	238,061	252,948	283,395	315,117	(D)	(D)	2,725	2,349	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	385,505	399,186	427,432	454,135	501,898	555,688	10,712	12,546	13,597	14,305	15,277	16,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	186,779	202,478	221,865	249,395	284,117	318,666	1,575	1,638	1,891	2,060	2,497	2,840
Services.....	615,521	687,142	742,987	832,907	948,712	1,079,916	19,898	20,892	20,523	23,183	26,662	29,717
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	638,024	686,154	739,245	798,346	862,760	950,956	17,459	19,733	21,985	21,845	21,780	22,217
Federal, civilian.....	141,112	145,950	158,868	165,603	175,319	181,387	1,358	1,472	1,572	1,672	1,775	1,876
Federal, military.....	80,880	56,810	60,532	63,386	69,412	80,313	858	738	816	936	1,013	882
State and local.....	416,032	483,394	519,845	569,357	618,029	689,256	15,243	17,523	19,597	19,237	18,992	19,459
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	3,645,184	3,755,661	4,169,508	4,562,650	5,089,097	5,647,535	114,008	116,614	137,345	141,852	145,316	162,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	230,345	235,756	256,976	278,760	312,478	362,351	7,462	7,567	8,630	9,120	9,591	11,042
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	3,414,839	3,519,905	3,912,532	4,283,890	4,776,619	5,285,184	106,546	109,047	128,715	132,732	135,725	151,727
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	124,828	122,250	135,120	154,626	165,582	188,720	84,955	87,702	93,669	105,829	123,090	135,186
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	3,539,667	3,642,155	4,047,652	4,438,516	4,942,201	5,473,904	191,501	196,749	222,384	238,561	258,815	286,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	655,299	674,448	740,877	851,412	1,021,034	1,173,149	43,356	43,867	49,039	56,816	68,269	78,045
Plus: Transfer payments.....	761,277	996,175	1,017,054	1,075,197	1,145,006	1,252,622	30,950	43,582	43,603	46,495	49,028	51,921
Personal income by place of residence.....	4,956,243	5,312,778	5,805,583	6,365,125	7,108,241	7,899,675	265,807	284,198	315,026	341,872	376,112	416,879
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,283	5,705	6,205	6,790	7,624	8,500	5,835	6,266	6,887	7,406	8,222	9,296
	Kent, Rhode Island						Newport, Rhode Island					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	331,050	345,744	400,108	456,324	531,644	608,726	236,466	243,148	269,458	302,255	337,981	379,705
Other labor income.....	23,375	27,227	35,448	43,954	54,572	64,722	9,380	11,884	14,792	19,291	22,650	26,215
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	39,078	38,270	36,975	41,377	48,549	53,706	21,355	20,493	19,808	21,884	26,091	28,725
Farm.....	264	176	447	322	437	435	550	239	272	-5	221	26
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	38,814	38,094	36,528	41,055	48,112	53,271	20,805	20,254	19,536	21,889	25,870	28,699
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	491	413	704	610	743	777	2,093	1,769	1,936	1,945	2,258	2,319
Nonfarm.....	393,012	410,828	471,827	541,045	634,022	726,377	265,108	273,756	302,122	341,485	384,464	432,326
Private.....	333,447	341,913	395,495	455,273	539,944	621,710	129,790	142,943	161,616	195,468	227,356	260,668
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	1,712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	29,004	26,118	27,264	30,027	35,090	43,308	11,971	12,531	12,407	14,266	17,672	19,390
Manufacturing.....	148,956	141,420	177,559	198,664	232,597	267,841	37,461	37,681	43,491	57,826	67,711	79,028
Nondurable goods.....	41,287	36,857	43,433	47,148	55,933	59,698	2,242	2,494	3,355	3,690	4,220	4,786
Durable goods.....	107,669	104,563	134,126	151,516	176,664	208,143	35,219	35,187	40,136	54,136	63,491	74,242
Transportation and public utilities.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,475	7,715	7,322	10,052	11,193	12,611
Wholesale trade.....	19,267	18,633	19,301	21,788	25,694	30,734	3,134	3,265	3,267	4,064	4,916	6,175
Retail trade.....	62,755	69,527	75,586	83,217	93,543	104,805	22,372	25,209	29,122	31,749	35,281	39,846
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	7,468	8,740	11,860	20,533	37,679	43,372	3,752	4,007	4,602	5,625	5,985	6,993
Services.....	56,156	66,540	72,134	83,116	93,550	106,140	38,833	49,197	57,797	67,636	79,693	91,260
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	59,565	68,915	76,332	85,772	94,078	104,667	135,318	130,813	140,506	146,017	157,108	171,658
Federal, civilian.....	10,686	12,238	14,095	16,905	18,510	19,739	51,332	55,974	61,998	63,838	67,828	69,444
Federal, military.....	2,587	2,272	2,493	2,875	3,128	2,991	56,561	43,200	44,467	45,388	49,561	57,896
State and local.....	46,292	54,405	59,744	65,992	72,440	81,937	27,425	31,639	34,041	36,791	39,719	44,318
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	393,503	411,241	472,531	541,655	634,765	727,154	267,201	275,525	304,058	343,430	386,722	434,645
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	26,470	26,325	30,038	33,711	39,304	45,485	16,363	17,245	19,145	21,270	24,203	28,519
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	367,033	384,916	442,493	507,944	595,461	681,669	250,838	258,280	284,913	322,160	362,519	406,126
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	242,720	244,163	268,092	287,649	287,355	303,745	10,000	7,752	9,661	6,965	6,160	6,612
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	609,753	629,079	710,585	795,593	882,816	985,414	260,838	266,032	294,574	329,125	368,679	412,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	87,937	97,406	106,957	122,750	146,199	167,727	58,657	58,774	68,475	82,408	99,210	113,632
Plus: Transfer payments.....	108,766	151,216	150,699	161,568	172,284	188,744	66,146	83,080	89,513	96,658	104,146	113,238
Personal income by place of residence.....	806,456	877,701	968,241	1,079,911	1,201,299	1,341,885	385,641	407,886	452,562	508,191	572,035	639,608
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,468	5,945	6,467	7,097	7,955	8,939	4,831	5,168	5,539	6,158	7,010	7,958

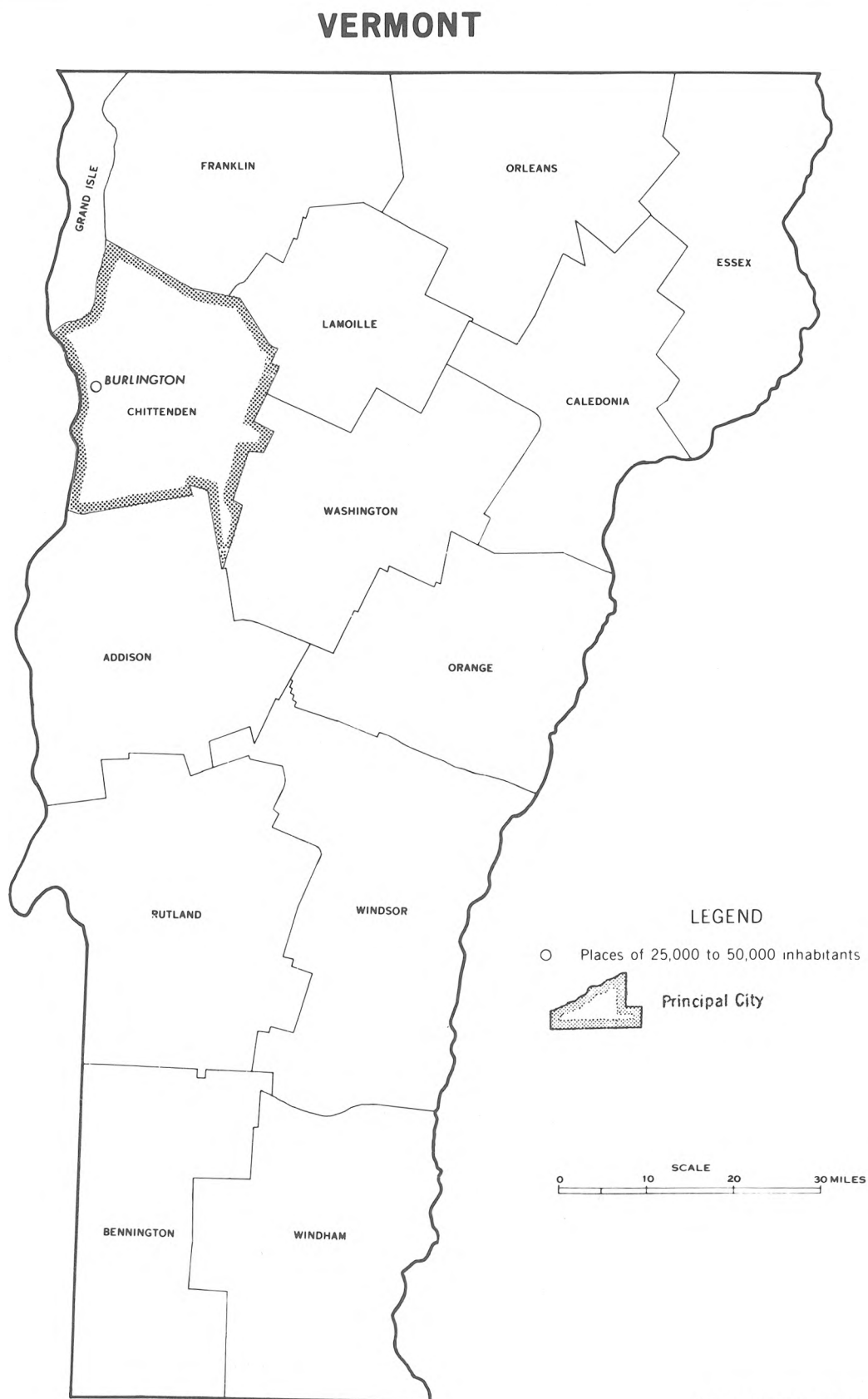
See footnotes at end of tables.



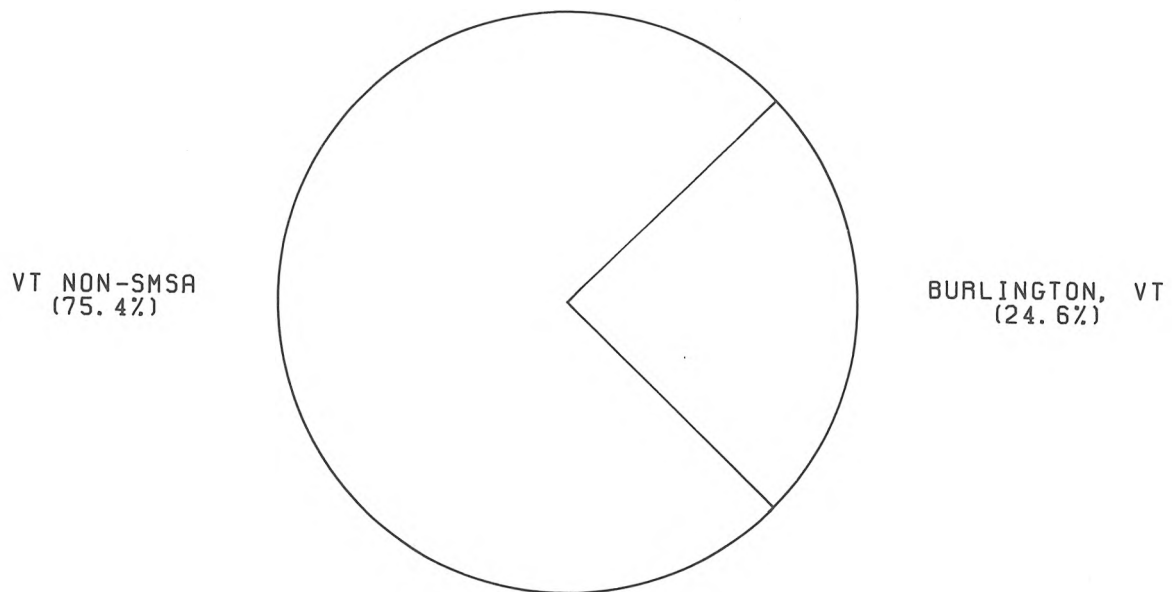
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

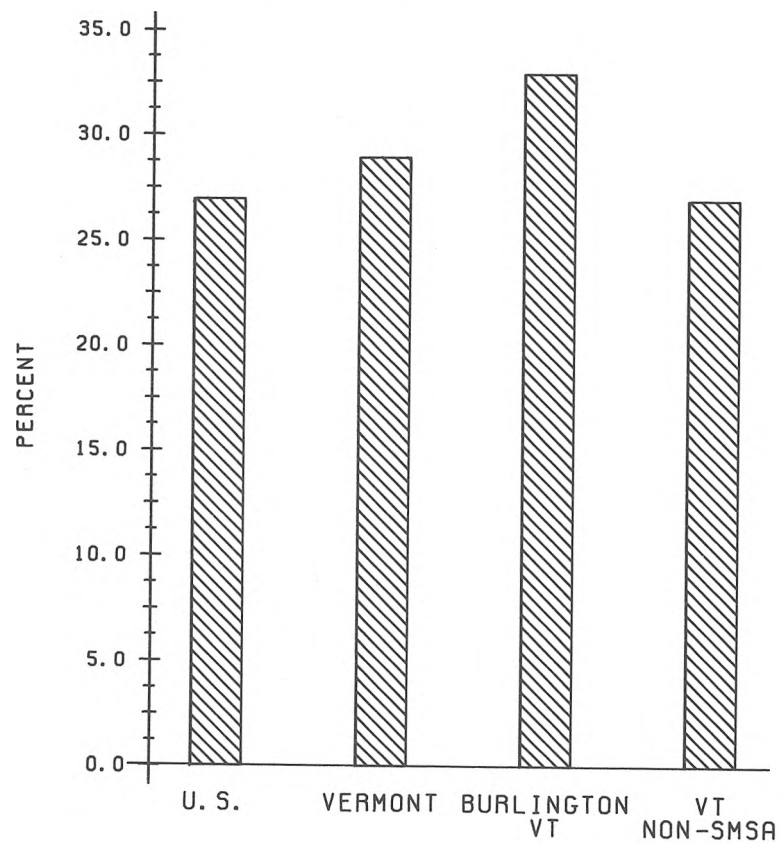
	Providence, Rhode Island						Washington, Rhode Island					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	2,290,185	2,344,773	2,567,108	2,751,634	3,046,665	3,333,823	209,085	218,148	261,993	309,145	327,063	372,659
Other labor income.....	180,635	202,970	240,519	272,953	313,489	355,263	10,869	14,873	21,271	29,350	31,031	35,509
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	155,471	148,314	141,912	147,652	174,123	193,194	24,227	23,203	22,771	24,979	29,923	32,519
Farm.....	1,509	800	1,835	1,281	2,013	1,870	877	265	179	—119	130	—81
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	153,962	147,514	140,077	146,371	172,110	191,324	23,350	22,938	22,592	25,098	29,793	32,600
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	2,284	1,596	2,699	2,263	3,053	3,038	2,353	1,759	1,804	1,747	2,094	2,126
Nonfarm.....	2,624,007	2,694,461	2,946,840	3,169,976	3,531,224	3,879,242	241,828	254,465	304,231	361,727	385,923	438,561
Private.....	2,288,194	2,311,227	2,536,354	2,721,431	3,044,006	3,339,031	151,959	171,006	214,295	265,560	283,347	326,358
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	5,345	4,953	5,320	6,355	6,706	7,455	4,404	4,942	(D)	(D)	8,853	9,525
Mining.....	1,177	1,525	1,539	1,703	1,837	2,065	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	131,996	118,597	125,850	134,058	155,322	166,613	10,844	10,707	11,502	12,773	15,429	21,076
Manufacturing.....	899,764	875,129	984,739	1,063,199	1,201,022	1,291,951	61,558	75,410	107,962	143,640	141,687	156,043
Nondurable goods.....	318,674	299,664	334,578	354,629	390,426	417,663	22,748	22,617	27,610	30,011	33,087	37,267
Durable goods.....	581,090	575,465	650,161	708,570	810,596	874,288	38,810	52,793	80,352	113,629	108,600	118,776
Transportation and public utilities.....	166,513	166,618	184,849	180,905	192,407	211,823	4,523	4,466	4,527	7,206	7,873	9,184
Wholesale trade.....	185,927	185,255	208,328	218,747	243,247	265,191	(D)	(D)	4,440	6,000	(D)	(D)
Retail trade.....	258,955	258,956	271,611	283,989	311,660	341,987	30,711	32,948	37,516	40,875	46,137	52,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	169,527	183,578	198,469	215,674	231,666	257,650	4,457	4,515	5,043	5,503	6,290	7,811
Services.....	468,990	516,616	555,649	616,801	700,139	794,296	31,644	33,897	36,884	42,171	48,668	58,503
Government and government enterprises <sup>1,3</sup> .....	335,813	383,234	410,486	448,545	487,218	540,211	89,869	83,459	89,936	96,167	102,576	112,203
Federal, civilian.....	56,190	61,493	67,156	70,607	75,854	80,443	21,546	14,773	14,047	12,581	11,352	9,885
Federal, military.....	8,878	8,018	8,488	9,654	10,598	12,220	11,996	2,582	4,268	4,533	5,112	6,324
State and local.....	270,745	313,723	334,842	368,284	400,766	447,548	56,327	66,104	71,621	79,053	86,112	95,994
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,626,291	2,696,057	2,949,539	3,172,239	3,534,277	3,882,280	244,181	256,224	306,035	363,474	388,017	440,687
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	164,621	168,471	180,589	192,825	215,704	250,081	15,429	16,148	18,574	21,834	23,676	27,224
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	2,461,670	2,527,586	2,768,950	2,979,414	3,318,573	3,632,199	228,752	240,076	287,461	341,640	364,341	413,463
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—274,507	—279,435	—301,140	—304,847	—334,461	—349,128	61,660	62,068	64,838	59,030	83,438	92,305
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	2,187,163	2,248,151	2,467,810	2,674,567	2,984,112	3,283,071	290,412	302,144	352,299	400,670	447,779	505,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup> .....	409,224	415,368	449,548	510,870	613,018	705,546	56,125	59,033	66,858	78,568	94,338	108,199
Plus: Transfer payments.....	493,724	636,488	648,961	679,828	720,749	789,991	61,691	81,809	84,278	90,648	98,799	108,728
Personal income by place of residence.....	3,090,111	3,300,007	3,566,319	3,865,265	4,317,879	4,778,608	408,228	442,986	503,435	569,886	640,916	722,695
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,326	5,734	6,234	6,793	7,646	8,478	4,793	5,288	5,823	6,511	7,177	7,991



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979  
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: VERMONT



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME  
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79





## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

VERMONT

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79

(Thousands of dollars)

	State of Vermont						Addison, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>b</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	1,347,437	1,406,434	1,552,694	1,698,102	1,953,243	2,195,640	51,267	54,493	61,097	67,383	77,616	89,261
Other labor income.....	97,600	115,716	135,328	158,687	190,857	222,015	3,509	4,154	4,942	5,829	7,105	8,439
Proprietors' income <sup>c</sup> .....	181,074	193,791	232,626	248,622	285,218	330,662	15,997	16,641	20,793	21,101	26,998	31,829
Farm.....	45,004	49,135	64,210	55,093	84,664	110,164	8,353	8,805	11,709	10,402	15,973	19,579
Nonfarm <sup>d</sup> .....	136,070	144,656	168,416	193,529	200,554	220,498	7,644	7,836	9,084	10,699	11,025	12,250
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	60,524	65,081	81,796	75,019	105,337	133,864	11,090	11,606	14,792	13,912	19,607	23,748
Nonfarm.....	1,565,587	1,650,860	1,838,852	2,030,392	2,323,981	2,614,453	59,683	63,682	72,040	80,401	92,112	105,781
Private.....	1,288,946	1,352,221	1,519,704	1,691,558	1,956,307	2,220,557	49,625	52,991	60,691	68,601	79,520	92,328
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>e</sup> .....	6,605	7,257	8,024	10,006	11,957	13,627	(D)	391	(D)	576	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	8,772	8,762	8,828	9,513	11,067	12,639	(D)	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction.....	107,995	98,711	115,021	129,149	157,390	171,631	3,755	3,328	4,252	4,918	6,089	6,160
Manufacturing.....	450,486	458,527	516,568	582,168	694,977	809,681	18,952	19,993	22,209	24,753	29,439	35,915
Nondurable goods.....	117,730	117,497	132,633	145,177	166,110	183,018	7,651	7,092	8,750	9,323	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	332,756	341,030	383,935	436,991	528,867	626,663	11,301	12,901	13,459	15,430	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	106,930	111,341	123,840	138,922	158,003	179,523	2,101	2,016	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	67,308	79,927	88,095	94,956	108,369	126,811	1,734	3,107	3,493	3,971	4,935	5,783
Retail trade.....	181,620	189,484	208,585	225,540	254,461	285,907	7,806	7,667	8,713	9,293	10,191	11,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	68,601	73,594	82,825	93,576	106,394	117,295	1,762	1,963	2,151	2,410	2,749	3,124
Services.....	290,629	324,618	367,918	407,728	453,689	503,443	12,955	14,526	17,031	20,140	22,538	26,248
Government and government enterprises <sup>f,g</sup> .....	276,641	298,639	319,148	338,834	367,674	393,896	10,058	10,691	11,349	11,800	12,592	13,453
Federal, civilian.....	51,993	57,838	63,187	67,702	73,527	77,827	1,338	1,361	1,504	1,635	1,735	1,821
Federal, military.....	10,193	12,755	13,150	10,737	11,904	11,935	499	640	645	503	549	561
State and local.....	214,455	228,046	242,811	260,395	282,243	304,134	8,221	8,690	9,200	9,662	10,308	11,071
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,626,111	1,715,941	1,920,648	2,105,411	2,429,318	2,748,317	70,773	75,288	86,832	94,313	111,719	129,529
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	79,583	83,178	101,128	110,556	129,089	149,887	2,903	3,356	3,989	4,419	5,176	6,007
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	1,546,528	1,632,763	1,819,520	1,994,855	2,300,229	2,598,430	67,870	71,932	82,843	89,894	106,543	123,522
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—35,006	—33,257	—32,619	—34,392	—43,229	—47,710	8,034	8,516	8,715	9,192	10,658	12,465
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	1,511,522	1,599,506	1,786,901	1,960,463	2,257,000	2,550,720	75,904	80,448	91,558	99,086	117,201	135,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>h</sup> .....	321,982	333,248	368,983	416,883	480,538	552,155	17,110	17,807	19,534	21,956	25,324	29,136
Plus: Transfer payments.....	310,171	391,258	420,742	437,903	463,645	519,459	13,986	17,882	19,035	19,974	21,201	23,814
Personal income by place of residence.....	2,143,675	2,324,012	2,576,626	2,815,249	3,201,183	3,622,334	107,000	116,137	130,127	141,016	163,726	188,937
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,584	4,923	5,399	5,840	6,568	7,343	4,108	4,417	4,890	5,299	6,090	6,816

	Bennington, Vermont						Caledonia, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>	1974 <sup>a</sup>	1975 <sup>a</sup>	1976 <sup>a</sup>	1977 <sup>a</sup>	1978 <sup>a</sup>	1979 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>b</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	85,897	86,927	98,460	107,456	124,498	137,844	60,123	63,279	74,102	78,698	84,319	89,631
Other labor income.....	6,569	7,371	8,982	10,572	12,701	14,530	4,562	5,455	6,744	7,805	8,796	9,308
Proprietors' income <sup>c</sup> .....	12,919	14,006	16,780	18,969	20,366	22,643	8,237	9,360	10,759	11,063	12,977	15,240
Farm.....	1,606	1,574	2,298	1,972	2,581	3,117	1,622	2,404	2,769	1,863	3,370	4,687
Nonfarm <sup>d</sup> .....	11,313	12,432	14,482	16,997	17,785	19,526	6,615	6,956	7,990	9,200	9,607	10,553
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	2,125	2,106	2,885	2,639	3,272	3,908	2,663	3,472	3,945	3,196	4,753	6,271
Nonfarm.....	103,260	106,198	121,337	134,358	154,293	171,109	70,259	74,622	87,660	94,370	101,339	107,908
Private.....	92,465	94,501	108,739	121,521	140,838	156,750	60,545	64,143	76,573	82,776	89,009	94,743
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>e</sup> .....	302	240	337	346	406	496	199	101	165	273	301	352
Mining.....	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0
Construction.....	8,351	7,235	8,147	9,175	12,824	11,715	8,317	9,136	11,181	10,643	9,271	9,837
Manufacturing.....	37,803	36,016	43,148	49,027	58,036	64,998	18,068	17,580	22,624	25,467	28,322	32,032
Nondurable goods.....	9,851	9,359	10,491	11,462	13,452	15,984	5,145	4,333	5,190	5,490	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	27,952	26,657	32,657	37,565	44,584	49,014	12,923	13,247	17,434	19,977	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,344	4,181	4,517	5,206	6,115	6,483	7,903	8,395	9,264	10,219	10,957	9,775
Wholesale trade.....	1,715	2,027	2,493	2,553	2,814	2,991	3,422	4,614	4,762	5,247	5,991	6,824
Retail trade.....	14,147	15,585	17,136	18,938	21,028	25,434	9,426	9,407	10,074	10,782	12,165	12,947
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	3,608	3,422	4,055	4,414	4,653	5,320	3,059	3,358	3,922	4,202	4,551	5,049
Services.....	22,195	25,795	28,906	31,854	34,954	39,303	10,139	11,534	14,570	15,943	17,451	17,927
Government and government enterprises <sup>f,g</sup> .....	10,795	11,697	12,598	12,837	13,455	14,359	9,714	10,479	11,087	11,594	12,330	13,165
Federal, civilian.....	1,557	1,676	1,883	1,901	1,905	2,054	1,424	1,490	1,502	1,562	1,522	1,513
Federal, military.....	584	744	752	601	646	661	441	579	579	446	476	512
State and local.....	8,654	9,277	9,963	10,335	10,904	11,644	7,849	8,410	9,006	9,586	10,332	11,140
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	105,385	108,304	124,222	136,997	157,565	175,017	72,922	78,094	91,605	97,566	106,092	114,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	5,406	5,574	6,836	7,448	8,743	10,178	3,699	3,803	4,932	5,243	5,742	6,677
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	99,979	102,730	117,386	129,549	148,822	164,839	69,223	74,291	86,673	92,323	100,350	107,502
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	—2,289	—2,233	—3,356	—4,077	—5,622	—6,120	4	—341	—728	—91	858	1,470
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	97,690	100,497	114,030	125,472	143,200	158,719	69,227	73,950	85,945	92,232	101,208	108,972
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>h</sup> .....	33,924	33,574	36,923	41,269	47,778	54,724	14,266	14,653	16,946	18,910	21,792	25,110
Plus: Transfer payments.....	22,198	28,577	29,938	31,349	33,178	37,188	17,205	21,643	23,149	23,919	25,375	28,265
Personal income by place of residence.....	153,812	162,648	180,891	198,090	224,156	250,631	100,698	110,246	125,990	135,061	148,375	162,347
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,043	5,328	5,845	6,243	7,067	7,854	4,169	4,461	5,028	5,401	5,849	6,267

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chittenden, Vermont						Essex, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	376,995	404,467	450,359	499,193	588,684	684,886	14,858	13,851	15,890	16,612	18,787	20,744
Other labor income.....	26,166	32,920	39,092	46,498	57,153	68,725	1,007	1,085	1,297	1,488	1,810	2,075
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	30,267	32,544	38,895	44,398	48,639	54,861	1,606	1,558	2,284	2,379	2,851	3,287
Farm.....	3,315	3,441	4,503	3,798	6,858	9,095	597	602	778	684	1,074	1,408
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	26,952	29,103	34,392	40,600	41,781	45,766	1,009	956	1,506	1,695	1,777	1,879
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	5,223	5,400	6,664	6,246	9,396	12,005	764	772	964	896	1,293	1,659
Nonfarm.....	428,205	464,531	521,682	583,843	685,080	796,467	16,707	15,722	18,507	19,583	22,155	24,447
Private.....	350,262	380,768	432,265	486,903	578,612	680,927	13,234	12,074	14,719	15,463	17,821	19,896
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	887	722	770	1,037	1,339	1,732	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	57	61
Mining.....	618	541	183	426	709	993	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction.....	27,340	27,886	30,879	33,887	45,679	52,978	728	506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	124,545	137,975	162,211	189,468	233,807	283,735	9,858	8,972	11,019	11,374	13,540	15,185
Nondurable goods.....	12,814	13,549	15,191	16,756	19,320	22,884	2,783	2,643	3,094	3,427	(D)	(D)
Durable goods.....	111,731	124,426	147,020	172,712	214,487	260,851	7,075	6,329	7,925	7,947	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities.....	25,648	28,129	30,385	34,962	41,339	48,610	1,553	1,470	1,434	1,593	1,624	1,733
Wholesale trade.....	23,853	26,643	29,179	31,286	34,991	41,440	(L)	52	71	58	80	84
Retail trade.....	44,458	47,490	53,784	58,414	68,307	79,393	449	496	542	541	550	605
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	18,880	20,327	23,639	27,666	31,061	34,707	128	136	152	176	201	226
Services.....	84,033	91,055	101,235	109,757	121,380	137,339	485	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	77,943	83,763	89,417	96,940	106,468	115,540	3,473	3,648	3,788	4,120	4,334	4,551
Federal, civilian.....	16,502	18,081	19,616	21,627	23,707	25,630	833	885	914	1,082	1,033	1,011
Federal, military.....	2,394	2,972	3,107	2,575	2,887	3,137	111	143	147	112	120	128
State and local.....	59,047	62,710	66,694	72,738	79,874	86,773	2,529	2,620	2,727	2,926	3,181	3,412
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	433,428	469,931	528,346	590,089	694,476	808,472	17,471	16,494	19,471	20,479	23,448	26,106
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	21,137	22,711	28,060	30,994	37,089	43,159	900	836	1,080	1,150	1,324	1,536
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	412,291	447,220	500,286	559,095	657,387	765,313	16,571	15,658	18,391	19,329	22,124	24,570
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-38,640	-42,353	-45,886	-51,295	-62,777	-74,904	944	1,853	2,051	2,511	2,476	2,477
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	373,651	404,867	454,400	507,800	594,610	690,409	17,515	17,511	20,442	21,840	24,600	27,047
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	56,491	60,989	68,214	77,837	89,355	102,530	2,051	2,389	2,487	2,680	3,078	3,560
Plus: Transfer payments.....	58,874	72,721	78,659	81,674	86,897	97,511	4,350	5,373	5,646	5,984	6,355	7,116
Personal income by place of residence.....	489,016	538,577	601,273	667,311	770,862	890,450	23,916	25,273	28,575	30,504	34,033	37,723
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,655	5,075	5,561	6,076	6,908	7,876	3,946	4,152	4,501	4,876	5,728	6,028
	Franklin, Vermont						Grand Isle, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	62,850	65,155	72,193	76,320	86,779	94,687	3,590	3,954	4,007	4,198	4,340	4,628
Other labor income.....	4,674	5,443	6,424	7,451	8,976	10,062	166	227	228	282	318	349
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	16,565	17,747	20,494	20,661	26,770	33,081	1,808	1,961	2,378	2,083	3,017	3,536
Farm.....	7,845	8,945	10,734	9,375	15,092	20,203	1,137	1,173	1,605	1,255	2,120	2,545
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	8,720	8,802	9,760	11,286	11,678	12,878	671	788	773	828	897	991
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	10,032	11,199	13,226	12,190	18,015	23,555	1,535	1,582	2,058	1,768	2,652	3,155
Nonfarm.....	74,057	77,146	85,885	92,242	104,510	114,275	4,029	4,560	4,555	4,795	5,023	5,358
Private.....	59,773	61,367	69,204	75,239	86,189	95,152	2,571	2,993	2,942	3,197	3,331	3,590
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	798	846	842	1,236	1,373	1,507	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Mining.....	74	139	186	182	277	386	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction.....	3,521	3,049	3,631	4,606	5,306	5,694	416	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing.....	21,981	21,453	26,194	27,444	32,394	35,468	96	95	124	107	130	210
Nondurable goods.....	12,369	13,094	15,368	16,134	19,430	20,700	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	70
Durable goods.....	9,612	8,359	10,826	11,310	12,964	14,768	89	70	97	94	115	140
Transportation and public utilities.....	7,352	7,312	7,197	7,852	8,772	10,586	614	718	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade.....	2,889	3,712	4,307	4,293	5,016	6,215	157	164	174	169	65	70
Retail trade.....	9,044	9,274	10,076	11,293	12,460	13,767	586	634	636	676	751	756
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	2,611	2,865	3,036	3,376	4,158	3,770	143	316	238	266	292	275
Services.....	11,503	12,717	13,735	14,957	16,433	17,759	546	639	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	14,284	15,779	16,681	17,003	18,321	19,123	1,458	1,567	1,613	1,598	1,692	1,768
Federal, civilian.....	4,449	5,075	5,127	5,207	5,739	5,756	382	393	345	319	356	363
Federal, military.....	1,131	1,320	1,441	1,286	1,473	1,473	74	95	93	75	79	85
State and local.....	8,704	9,384	10,113	10,510	11,109	11,894	1,002	1,079	1,175	1,204	1,257	1,320
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	84,089	88,345	99,111	104,432	122,525	137,830	5,564	6,142	6,613	6,563	7,675	8,513
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	3,874	3,959	4,976	5,272	6,086	7,048	218	242	296	308	336	384
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	80,215	84,386	94,135	99,160	116,439	130,782	5,346	5,900	6,317	6,255	7,339	8,129
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	15,945	17,350	19,027	21,698	26,359	31,470	5,552	5,754	6,655	7,833	9,204	10,706
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	96,160	101,736	113,162	120,858	142,798	162,252	10,898	11,654	12,972	14,088	16,543	18,835
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	14,026	15,173	16,641	18,782	21,565	24,909	2,239	2,383	2,529	2,765	3,172	3,669
Plus: Transfer payments.....	23,344	29,521	31,355	32,733	34,494	38,473	2,598	3,237	3,529	3,798	4,083	4,591
Personal income by place of residence.....	133,530	146,430	161,158	172,373	198,857	225,634	15,735	17,274	19,030	20,651	23,798	27,095
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,116	4,447	4,895	5,216	6,019	6,776	3,938	4,274	4,737	4,929	5,759	6,224

See footnotes at end of tables.

## LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Lamoille, Vermont						Orange, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	30,061	32,888	36,814	40,843	45,394	49,949	35,933	35,412	40,182	43,304	45,982	50,779
Other labor income.....	1,772	2,186	2,632	3,132	3,671	4,079	2,314	2,520	3,139	3,785	4,349	4,946
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	6,415	7,181	8,879	9,292	10,632	12,395	8,698	9,381	11,466	11,939	14,226	17,107
Farm.....	2,073	2,381	2,924	2,455	3,672	4,837	3,613	3,938	5,041	4,664	6,731	8,892
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	4,342	4,800	5,955	6,837	6,960	7,558	5,085	5,443	6,425	7,275	7,495	8,215
By industry												
Farm.....	2,670	2,995	3,602	3,222	4,469	5,752	4,496	4,852	6,047	5,799	7,911	10,243
Nonfarm.....	35,578	39,260	44,723	50,045	55,228	60,671	42,449	42,461	48,740	53,229	56,646	62,589
Private.....	28,068	31,267	36,286	41,147	45,580	50,357	33,903	33,052	38,521	42,751	45,537	50,867
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	217	181	199	(D)	273	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining.....	72	93	95	(D)	102	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	3,634	3,428	3,833	4,695	5,248	6,207	4,765	3,230	3,838	3,942	4,375	4,452
Manufacturing.....	4,290	4,619	5,860	6,622	7,479	8,599	8,773	8,204	10,536	12,367	14,622	16,429
Nondurable goods.....	1,368	1,416	1,677	1,918	2,133	2,300	4,168	3,854	4,361	4,891	4,919	4,484
Durable goods.....	2,922	3,203	4,183	4,704	5,346	6,299	4,605	4,350	6,175	7,476	9,703	11,945
Transportation and public utilities.....	2,322	2,672	3,340	3,338	3,560	3,024	2,102	2,188	2,232	2,359	2,460	2,460
Wholesale trade.....	964	1,186	1,159	1,254	1,321	1,612	1,227	1,552	1,382	1,369	1,474	1,640
Retail trade.....	5,404	5,820	6,682	7,407	8,387	9,292	5,525	5,348	6,074	6,562	7,285	8,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,208	1,366	1,535	1,854	2,061	2,111	1,325	1,374	1,625	1,893	2,144	2,465
Services.....	9,957	11,902	13,583	15,649	17,149	19,119	7,000	8,326	9,870	11,181	12,111	13,803
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	7,510	7,993	8,437	8,898	9,648	10,314	8,546	9,409	10,219	10,478	11,109	11,722
Federal, civilian.....	693	784	903	912	980	972	1,074	1,112	1,170	1,200	1,323	1,369
Federal, military.....	275	357	355	275	295	316	372	489	494	394	424	427
State and local.....	6,542	6,852	7,179	7,711	8,373	9,026	7,100	7,808	8,555	8,884	9,362	9,926
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	38,248	42,255	48,325	53,267	59,697	66,423	46,945	47,313	54,787	59,028	64,557	72,832
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	1,864	1,969	2,463	2,760	3,125	3,619	2,217	2,147	2,675	2,929	3,201	3,698
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	36,384	40,286	45,862	50,507	56,572	62,804	44,728	45,166	52,112	56,099	61,356	69,134
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	5,105	5,109	5,603	6,175	7,882	9,193	11,917	13,499	15,086	17,421	20,613	23,179
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	41,489	45,395	51,465	56,682	64,454	71,997	56,645	58,665	67,198	73,520	81,969	92,313
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	10,374	11,585	12,511	13,835	15,989	18,368	13,231	13,151	14,818	17,009	19,638	22,611
Plus: Transfer payments.....	9,573	12,183	13,602	14,405	15,018	16,885	12,181	15,524	16,794	17,239	18,668	20,887
Personal income by place of residence.....	61,436	69,163	77,578	84,922	95,461	107,250	82,057	87,340	98,810	107,768	120,275	135,811
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,068	4,546	5,079	5,521	6,141	6,768	4,290	4,395	4,917	5,269	5,849	6,526
	Orleans, Vermont						Rutland, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	48,614	50,715	56,916	60,338	69,956	75,133	148,531	156,015	169,184	183,720	210,351	239,735
Other labor income.....	3,191	3,725	4,435	5,193	6,383	7,335	12,244	14,187	16,192	18,676	22,194	26,288
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	9,539	10,243	12,440	12,044	15,882	19,867	21,713	23,208	27,386	29,555	32,350	37,288
Farm.....	4,389	5,022	6,448	5,252	8,789	12,065	4,403	4,629	6,173	5,633	7,642	9,914
Nonfarm <sup>5</sup> .....	5,150	5,221	5,992	6,792	7,093	7,802	17,310	18,579	21,213	23,922	24,708	27,374
By industry												
Farm.....	5,779	6,449	8,020	7,035	10,637	14,184	5,670	5,932	7,614	7,263	9,332	11,851
Nonfarm.....	55,565	58,234	65,771	70,540	81,584	88,151	176,818	187,478	205,148	224,688	255,563	291,460
Private.....	44,302	46,189	53,030	57,415	67,396	72,848	151,042	159,532	175,391	193,857	222,887	256,707
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,194	1,033	992	1,277	1,642	1,882
Mining.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,696	1,554	1,507	1,756	1,977	2,037
Construction.....	2,496	2,158	2,826	3,243	3,892	4,153	9,723	8,726	10,150	11,172	13,613	15,446
Manufacturing.....	15,483	15,253	17,351	19,354	22,776	27,951	51,954	52,629	56,251	61,866	73,392	85,369
Nondurable goods.....	3,894	4,304	5,190	5,803	6,671	7,914	12,426	12,674	13,810	14,731	15,786	17,793
Durable goods.....	11,589	10,949	12,161	13,551	16,105	20,037	39,528	39,955	42,441	47,135	57,606	67,576
Transportation and public utilities.....	4,361	4,293	4,507	4,961	5,766	6,832	14,567	15,252	17,722	20,041	22,279	26,980
Wholesale trade.....	1,413	2,197	2,479	2,673	3,004	3,503	8,048	10,065	11,293	11,896	13,372	15,995
Retail trade.....	6,508	5,965	6,610	7,146	7,580	8,410	22,678	24,418	25,941	27,703	31,661	35,473
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,102	1,227	1,448	1,655	2,079	2,302	7,481	8,199	8,794	9,714	10,926	13,480
Services.....	10,667	12,447	14,811	15,056	18,434	15,669	33,701	37,656	42,741	48,432	54,025	60,045
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	11,263	12,045	12,741	13,125	14,188	15,303	25,776	27,946	30,831	32,676	34,753	37,553
Federal, civilian.....	2,256	2,480	2,668	2,512	2,691	2,887	4,168	4,778	5,179	5,340	5,436	5,821
Federal, military.....	406	522	534	417	464	477	1,116	1,413	1,442	1,155	1,263	1,208
State and local.....	8,601	9,043	9,539	10,196	11,033	11,939	20,492	21,755	23,136	24,336	25,977	27,724
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	61,344	64,683	73,791	77,575	92,221	102,335	182,488	193,410	212,762	231,951	264,895	303,311
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	2,861	2,951	3,743	4,010	4,698	5,451	9,288	9,665	11,366	12,409	14,452	16,789
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	58,483	61,732	70,048	73,565	87,523	96,884	173,200	183,745	201,396	219,542	250,443	286,522
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-2,657	-2,547	-2,614	-2,818	-3,601	-3,816	2,629	2,572	3,104	3,529	3,970	3,754
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	55,826	59,185	67,434	70,747	83,922	93,068	175,829	186,317	204,500	223,071	254,413	290,276
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	11,575	11,902	13,055	14,690	16,898	19,429	38,910	40,629	44,020	48,812	56,186	64,643
Plus: Transfer payments.....	14,306	18,370	19,475	20,169	21,222	23,563	39,319	49,188	53,669	55,377	58,954	66,085
Personal income by place of residence.....	81,707	89,457	99,964	105,606	122,042	136,123	254,058	276,134	302,189	327,260	369,553	421,004
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	3,852	4,163	4,538	4,778	5,445	5,966	4,670	5,029	5,445	5,859	6,538	7,429

See footnotes at end of tables.



Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the New England Region, 1974–79—Continued

(Thousands of dollars)

	Washington, Vermont						Windham, Vermont					
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	155,843	162,226	178,844	196,539	223,959	246,355	115,972	119,013	132,814	146,418	167,184	183,075
Other labor income.....	10,300	12,125	14,166	16,540	19,648	22,474	8,623	9,901	11,758	13,729	16,341	18,523
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	16,786	17,975	21,168	23,288	25,090	28,564	13,631	14,257	17,530	18,571	20,207	22,471
Farm.....	1,817	1,963	2,565	2,209	3,246	4,420	1,998	2,055	3,358	2,617	3,552	4,261
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	14,969	16,012	18,603	21,079	21,844	24,144	11,633	12,202	14,172	15,954	16,655	18,210
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	2,449	2,615	3,285	3,024	4,092	5,391	2,991	3,070	4,477	3,887	4,872	5,775
Nonfarm.....	180,480	189,711	210,893	233,343	264,605	292,002	135,235	140,101	157,625	174,831	198,860	218,294
Private.....	127,368	133,268	150,289	167,831	193,172	215,623	121,277	124,998	141,465	157,866	180,568	198,730
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	298	248	375	520	607	647	487	1,921	2,244	2,363	2,973	3,270
Mining.....	1,676	1,713	1,664	1,607	4,150	4,907	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	165
Construction.....	11,063	9,821	11,403	14,447	17,082	19,151	9,821	8,078	9,644	11,441	14,340	15,436
Manufacturing.....	26,178	24,933	28,144	31,033	34,034	38,394	36,093	36,183	40,968	45,573	53,607	59,975
Nondurable goods.....	4,372	4,703	6,162	7,276	7,974	9,441	23,178	23,692	25,739	27,730	31,685	34,273
Durable goods.....	21,806	20,230	21,982	23,757	26,060	28,953	12,915	12,491	15,229	17,843	21,922	25,702
Transportation and public utilities.....	8,979	9,851	11,157	12,804	15,270	17,780	15,460	15,319	18,077	20,079	21,980	22,907
Wholesale trade.....	9,198	9,839	11,051	11,982	14,145	15,725	5,475	6,124	6,796	7,720	9,565	11,405
Retail trade.....	20,233	20,799	22,489	23,602	26,150	28,017	15,590	16,721	18,669	20,116	22,933	24,963
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	17,708	19,557	21,961	24,312	27,800	30,080	4,803	5,078	5,726	6,392	7,373	8,066
Services.....	32,035	36,507	42,045	47,524	53,934	60,922	33,536	35,564	39,335	44,173	47,788	52,543
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	53,112	56,443	60,604	65,512	71,433	76,379	13,958	15,103	16,160	16,965	18,292	19,564
Federal, civilian.....	4,342	4,582	5,640	5,665	5,515	5,883	2,039	2,224	2,429	2,732	3,034	3,079
Federal, military.....	1,129	1,374	1,421	1,183	1,333	1,147	714	911	918	733	811	766
State and local.....	47,641	50,487	53,543	58,664	64,585	69,349	11,205	11,968	12,813	13,500	14,447	15,719
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	182,929	192,326	214,178	236,367	268,697	297,393	138,226	143,171	162,102	178,718	203,732	224,069
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	8,513	8,995	11,015	12,050	13,890	16,016	6,893	7,196	8,828	9,698	11,256	13,121
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	174,416	183,331	203,163	224,317	254,807	281,377	131,333	135,975	153,274	169,020	192,476	210,948
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-9,007	-8,796	-9,384	-10,483	-11,651	-12,092	-23,969	-24,721	-28,280	-31,649	-36,403	-39,642
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	165,409	174,535	193,779	213,834	243,156	269,285	107,364	111,254	124,994	137,371	156,073	171,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	34,708	36,112	39,306	43,798	50,438	58,053	29,233	29,792	33,319	37,914	43,799	50,322
Plus: Transfer payments.....	37,096	46,207	48,697	51,663	54,266	60,579	23,695	30,699	33,214	34,418	35,741	40,318
Personal income by place of residence.....	237,213	256,854	281,782	309,295	347,860	387,917	160,292	171,745	191,527	209,703	235,613	261,946
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	4,834	5,301	5,798	6,266	6,987	7,777	4,662	4,901	5,492	6,028	6,633	7,341
<b>Windsor, Vermont</b>												
	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>2</sup>	1976 <sup>2</sup>	1977 <sup>2</sup>	1978 <sup>2</sup>	1979 <sup>2</sup>						
<b>Labor and proprietors' income by place of work<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>By type</b>												
Wage and salary disbursements.....	156,903	158,039	161,832	177,080	205,394	228,933						
Other labor income.....	12,503	14,417	15,297	17,707	21,412	24,882						
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....	16,893	17,729	21,374	23,279	25,213	28,493						
Farm.....	2,236	2,203	3,305	2,914	3,964	5,141						
Nonfarm <sup>4</sup> .....	14,657	15,526	18,069	20,365	21,249	23,352						
<b>By industry</b>												
Farm.....	3,037	3,031	4,217	3,942	5,036	6,367						
Nonfarm.....	183,262	187,154	194,286	214,124	246,983	275,941						
Private.....	154,511	155,078	159,589	176,991	205,847	232,039						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>5</sup> .....	659	536	637	875	986	1,160						
Mining.....	135	60	131	84	93	115						
Construction.....	14,065	11,708	13,821	15,170	17,703	18,514						
Manufacturing.....	76,412	74,622	69,929	77,713	93,399	105,421						
Nondurable goods.....	17,704	16,759	17,583	20,223	23,254	23,081						
Durable goods.....	58,708	57,863	52,346	57,490	70,145	82,340						
Transportation and public utilities.....	9,624	9,692	11,017	12,447	14,489	18,909						
Wholesale trade.....	7,190	8,645	9,456	10,485	11,596	13,524						
Retail trade.....	19,766	19,860	21,159	23,067	25,013	26,998						
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	4,783	4,406	4,543	5,246	6,346	6,320						
Services.....	21,877	25,549	28,896	31,904	36,222	41,078						
Government and government enterprises <sup>1a</sup> .....	28,751	32,076	34,697	37,133	41,136	43,902						
Federal, civilian.....	10,936	12,917	14,307	16,008	18,551	19,668						
Federal, military.....	947	1,196	1,222	982	1,084	1,037						
State and local.....	16,868	17,963	19,168	20,143	21,501	23,197						
<b>Derivation of personal income by place of residence</b>												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	186,299	190,185	198,503	218,066	252,019	282,308						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work.....	9,810	9,774	10,869	11,866	13,971	16,204						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work.....	176,489	180,411	187,634	206,200	238,048	266,104						
Plus: Residence adjustment.....	-8,574	-6,919	-2,612	-2,338	-5,195	-5,850						
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence.....	167,915	173,492	185,022	203,862	232,853	260,254						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>7</sup> .....	43,844	43,109	49,130	56,626	65,526	75,028						
Plus: Transfer payments.....	31,446	40,133	43,980	45,201	48,193	54,184						
Personal income by place of residence.....	243,205	256,734	278,132	305,689	346,572	389,466						
Per capita personal income (dollars).....	5,273	5,537	5,923	6,448	7,164	7,939						

See footnotes at end of tables.

## FOOTNOTES

<sup>D</sup>Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, data are included in totals.

<sup>L</sup>Less than \$50,000, data are included in totals.

<sup>1</sup>Estimates based on 1967 SIC.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>3</sup>Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. Wage and salaries based upon data furnished by individual bureaus of employment security.

<sup>4</sup>Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

<sup>5</sup>Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations.

<sup>6</sup>Adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the U.S.

<sup>7</sup>Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

<sup>8</sup>Far West Region totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>9</sup>In Wyoming and Vermont—States without official SMSA's—Cheyenne and Burlington, respectively, are treated as metropolitan areas.

<sup>10</sup>Estimates for Manassas City, Manassas Park City, and Poquoson City (all in Virginia) are not available for years prior to 1976.

<sup>11</sup>The estimates for Falls Church City, Virginia, were overstated for years prior to 1979 due to geographic coding errors in source data. The estimates for 1977–79 have been corrected. Estimates for years prior to 1977 will be corrected and published in 1982 as part of the regional benchmark revisions.

<sup>12</sup>Effective January 1, 1979, Jackson and Washabaugh counties, South Dakota are combined into a single county with the title Jackson. The estimates for Jackson County 1974–79 include the data for Washabaugh County.

<sup>13</sup>The estimates for Federal civilian, State, and local governments have been revised for the years 1977 and 1978. The new methodology utilizes a new and improved data source. The estimates for years prior to 1977 will be revised and published in 1982 as part of the regional benchmark revisions. For a more detailed explanation see discussion in Part II of the Methodology section.